

## *Generation One*

1. **JOHANN DIEL BOHN** #3449, b. 1711 in Obermoshel, U Mossautal, Pfalz, Germany,<sup>1</sup> d. 5 Apr 1764 in Frizzleburg, Frederick Co., MD.

Names: Han Deal Bone, Bohun, Boon, Bohne

May be a second wife named Mary

99% of my Bohn/Boon/Boone information comes from:

1. The German Bohne-Bohn-Boon-Boone Family of Maryland by Mrs. Nellie Whedon.
2. The Akers Family of Franklin County, Virginia by Alonzo Edwin Akers.
3. Pioneer Families of Franklin County Virginia by Marshall Wingfield.

Also, some from Tina Fisher, "The Boon's and Boones Mill" (1988)

One source has Johann's children using Bohn, another says they used Boon.

Have a granddaughter Catherine m. John Jamison in 1806 from two different sons of Johann. #282 Jacob to #1977 and #3598 John to #3976. Going with Mr. Wingfield, I have her as #1977:

### THE BOONE FAMILY

The following is from "Our Ancestors, a record of these families Eiler (Iler), Boon, Anderson, Scothorn" by Homer Eiler.

There are many ways of spelling the name, such as starting several centuries ago with BOHUN, then BOHN, BONE, BOON, BOONE etc. The English line achieved prominence in England in espousing the cause of Cromwell. They became a powerful family in political and military affairs, to the extent, that they boasted of their "Coat of Arms with its Royal Crest".

First, in the original German language, the name of this, our ancestor, is JOHAN DIEHL BOON, but this ancestor, himself in his will made in 1761, wrote his name according to English pronunciation as HAN DEAL BONE. We have several original documents, in his own hand writing, in the German language as JOHAN DIEHL BOHUN also.

It appears that he was born in Germany in 1711, and came to America in 1741, in the vessel 'Marlboraugh' with a captain named Thomas Bell, landing at Philadelphia. This is on record in Harrisburg, PA.

From: "The Akers Family of Franklin County, Virginia" by Alonzo Edwin Akers.

The name BOHNS, BOHN, BOHUN, BONE, BOON and BOONE is said by some to be derived from the Norman "de Bohu~" while others claim it was first used as a nickname taken from "le bon" meaning "the good".

Henry Barber in his "British Family Names, Their Origin and Meaning" says that the name "Boone is from Dutch Boon; or German Bohn or Danish or Flemish Bon; a personal name."

The name in the various spellings above has become more generally used in America as BOONE. It is possible that the name JOHANN DIEL BOHNE may have originated in the Norman by way of Germany, but it is more probable that it is an entirely separate group from the English line.

Mrs. Nellie Whedon in her "The German Bohne-Bohn-Boon-Boone Family" book says that, "The seat of the German Boone Family is said to have been in the Palatinate, Province of Pfalz (Old German Empire) near the village of Obermoschel, 20 or 25 miles southwest of the town Mainz, and on the banks of a small stream which empties into the Rhine due North."

She has proven conclusively, I think, by photostatic copy of the ships passengers: by a photostatic copy of the oath of allegiance of the "Marlborough's" Passengers, 1741-9-23. The original document is found on file with the Pennsylvania Historical Society at Harrisburg. That the following is correct is further evidenced by tax lists, deeds and wills of records in Frederick and Carrol Counties in Maryland and in Bedford, Franklin and Montgomery Counties in Virginia.

The following outline to "Boone No. 4," Jacob Boone (1779-1853) is taken, in part, from the German Bohne-Bohn\_boon-Boone Family of Maryland by permission of the Author, Mrs. Nellie (Woods) Whedon, 4205 G. Street, Wellington, Kansas. In this manuscript the name is spelled "Boone" except in the title of the book above mentioned and in the name Johann Diel Bohne who arrived in Philadelphia on the ship Marlborough in 1741.

-----end. 5 pages of chart followed: see photocopy of same.

While the German name is spelled Bohne (Johann's signature to his oath of allegiance in 1741, which a photostat shows and Bohn (Johann's signature to his will in 1761, which a photostat shows), the pronunciation is Boone, even to this day among his descendants now living in Maryland. A great many of his descendants have adopted the English spelling, Boone. In the same family some children spell it Bohn and some Boone. In early deeds, Johann's sons used both Bohn and Boon. On the Baptismal Certificate of one of the children of his daughter Margaret, which is still in existence, Margaret is mentioned as "one born Bohne."

From: THE GERMAN BOHNE-BOHN-BOON-BOONE Family of Maryland BBB B634 W56

THE GERMAN BOHNE-BOHN-BOON-BOONE FAMILY by Mrs. Nellie (Woods) Whedon  
JOHANN DIEL BOONE

In the year 1741 a German immigrant by the name of Johann Diel Bohne, (great great great grandfather of this compiler) landed in Philadelphia. (His name was pronounced Boon). Doubtless his wife and three or four sons were with him. The passenger list of the boat--the Marlborough--did not show the names of the women and children. Only males of sixteen or over were required to take the Oath of Allegiance to the Government. Johann gave his age as 30 years.

((other notes: Notes for JOHANN DIEL BOHNE:

The first imprint made by our family on American soil was made at the port of Philadelphia in 1741. A ship called the "Marlborough", under Thomas Bell, Master, docked with a load of immigrants from the Palatinate of Germany. The ship's port of embarkation was Rotterdam, Holland and it made one stop at Cowes, France. The ship's lists show that there were 72 male passengers, 16 years of age and over, on board - one of which was Johann Diel Bohne.

There are three separate lists available in the Pennsylvania German Society publication of 1934: "Pennsylvania German Pioneers". The lists are kept at the Pennsylvania Historical Society in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. From the Pennsylvania Pioneers publication we find the first list is #82A which is: "A list of all men's names and ages from 16 years and upwards on board the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master." On page 293 of Vol 1 of the Pennsylvania Pioneers, we find in the second column, #16 the name "Dewaile Poon" and the age "30". Researcher Nellie Whedon says: "A photostat of the ship's passenger list shows that Johann Diel Boone arrived in Philadelphia on the boat "Marlborough" in 1741. On the list of 72 names, he is number 47. His name is written in English and spelled phonetically as "Dewaile Poon", age 30. His middle name was used, and B is often mistaken for P when spoken by a German." ))

Dr. John Calvin Wright, Director of the Federal Bureau of Vocational Education, Washington, D.C. (a descendant of the son John) discovered these facts--the name of Johann on the passenger list of the "Marlborough"; his will on file in Frederick, Maryland; the seat of the Bohne family in Germany; and in 1937 the exact location of his land in Frederick (now Carroll) county, Maryland.

There appears to have been two distinct lines of the Boone family in America--the British (English, Scotch and Scotch-Irish, to which Captain Daniel Boone belonged) and the German, that came by the way of Maryland.

The seat of the German Boone family is said to have been in the Palatinate Province of Pfalz, near the village of Obermoschel, 20 or 25 miles southwest of the town of Mainz, and on the banks of a small stream which empties into the Rhine, due north. While the German name is spelled Bohne (Johann's signature to his oath of allegiance in 1741), the pronunciation is Boone, even to this day among his descendants now living in Maryland. A great many of his descendants have adopted the English spelling, Boone. In the same family some children spell it Bohn and some Boone. In early deeds, Johann's sons used both Bohn and Boon. On the Baptismal Certificate of one of the children of his daughter Margaret, Margaret is mentioned as "one born Bohne."

A photostat of the ship's passenger list shows that Johann Diel Bohne arrived in Philadelphia on the boat "Marlborough" in 1741. On this list of 72 names, his is number 47. His name is written in English and spelled phonetically as "Dewaile Poon", aged 30. His middle name was used, and "B" is often mistaken for "P" when spoken by a German. The Oath of Allegiance of the "Marlborough's" passengers was made September 23, 1741, as shown by a photostat of the original document now on file with the Pennsylvania Historical Society at Harrisburg.

Copy of Oath.

At the Court House in Philadelphia, September 23, 1741.

Present: The Honorable George Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant Governor, and Samuel Hassell, Esq. Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Palatines whose names are underneath imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the oaths to the Government. (Johann Diel Bohne was number 44 on the list.)

It is not known where Johann and family spent the first few years after their arrival in America. On April 10, 1750, 50 acres located near

Frizellburg, now Carroll County, Maryland, called "Boon's Content" were patented to Theobald Boon (Land Warrant No. 587, Prince George County.) We know by his will that this was Johann Diel Bohn whose name was often misspelled by public officials. On March 28, 1752, at the request of Deal Boone, the following marks of his cattle and hogs were recorded to-wit: "The left ear cropt and a nick in the right ear" (Land Record B, folio 545, 1748-52, Frederick, Md.). On Sept. 16, 1752, he acquired 80 acres of the "Resurvey on Shear Spring" (Land Warrant No. 1970, Prince George County.) On Oct. 10, 1758, 40 acres of the tract "No Whiskey" (Land Warrant No. 2821.) At the time of his death in 1764, he owned these three tracts of land. 80 porches (1/2 acre) were set aside on the "Shear Spring" tract as a family burial ground. Practically all trace of this is gone at present.

These three tracts remained in the family until 1777, until the death of the widow, Mary, or until the youngest son, Adam, became of age, as provided by the will of Johann. One Sept. 18, 1777, Jacob Boon (son) and wife Catrin deeded all their interest in "Shear Spring" and "Boon's Content", together with a lot in Frizellburg, to Mary Triplett of Baltimore (Liber R.P., folio 230.) (In 1782, Jacob and his younger brother, John, appeared in Bedfore, now Franklin Co, VA, John going to Montgomery County in 1807 and living in the part that became Floyd County in 1831).

On March 18, 1783, Nicholas Boon (son) sold the tract "No Whiskey", left to him by his father, to Michael Wagoner (liber W.R. #4, folio 283.) The Bohn-Boon land passed thru various hands until it was inherited by Mr. Edward Formwalt, who deeded it to his stepson, Mr. F.H. Haines, the present owner.

Frederick County, Maryland, was formed in 1748 from a part of Prince George County, then in 1776 Washington and Montgomery Counties were taken from a part of Frederick County. In 1837, Carroll County was erected from a part of Frederick and part of Baltimore Counties. Frizellburg, Carroll County, near where the Bohn-Boon land was situated, is 4 miles northwest of Westminster and is a village of one or two hundred persons.

Johann Diel Bohn made his will (page 6) in 1761 just before departing on a voyage to Germany. He probably died early in 1764, as a notation on the back of his will states that it was "proved by P. Myers, and the other (witness) was dead 5th of April 1764." The witnesses were Michael and Peter Meyer or Myers. The will was filed April 13, 1764 (Liber A #1, folio 209) at Frederick and is also on file at Annapolis. For some reason the executors he named did not serve, and son Nicholas acted as administrator. Johann's signature to the original will is in German as Bohn, though his name to his Oath of Allegiance has a final "e" Bohne. The penmanship is identical. Unfortunately, whoever wrote his will for him, spelled his name "Bone," instead of Boon or Boone, and it is copied that way into the Will Book at Frederick. The omission of the one "o" caused confusion for years as to his identity.

Johann gave his age upon arrival from Germany in 1741 as 30 years, and his will was filed in 1764, hence his dates would be 1711-1764, aged 53. A tradition has long existed among many descendants of Johann's children of relationship to Captain Daniel Boone of Kentucky, who was not German, but of English ancestry. It is almost impossible to correct this long standing error.

The mistaken relationship of Captain Daniel Boone probably originated from a rumor that spread, source unknown and with no apparent proof, that a Michael Boone of the English family was the father of the children that Johann Diel Bohne named in his will. This was given some credence in Mrs. Hazel R. Spraker's book, "The Boone Family" under "Undetermined Connections" page 494, and which she now considers the most serious mistake in her book. It said that Michael Boone lived and died on his farm in Mt. Pleasant district of Frederick County, Maryland, where the old stone barn he built is still standing. His grave and that of his wife are nearby. Mrs. Spraker says there was no Michael Boone in the English family.

A search of the court house records by this copiler in 1936, and also searches by others, show only one man by the name of Michael Boone. This Michael, son of Nicholas and grandson of Johann Diel Bohn, was born about 1773 (his wife born in 1776, 1850 U.S. Census) and died by July 26, 1832 (Adm. Acct. in his estate, Liber G.M.E. #3, folio 13), married October 14, 1804 Mary Magdalena Burrier, daughter of Philip and Barbara Burrier. Philip Burrier died in 1803 leaving 207 acres called "Hitchbaugh" in the Mt. Pleasant district, about midway between Mt. Pleasant and Liberty, the buildings some 200 yards from the main highway on the east side of the road. Deeds filed between 1806 and 1810 show that Michael Boone (named son-in-law and executer in Barbara Burrier's will, filed in 1822--Liber H.S. #3, folio 2) bought this land from the Burrier heirs. Michael's widow, Magdalena, her daughter Esther Nusbaum and husband Frederick Nusbaum, deeded a part of it to Frederick C. Keller in 1846 (Liber #3, folio 364). Paul Etzler of Frederick is the present owner (1945). He and his tenant both say no graves are there now.

Mrs. Spraker endorses the above correction to the error in her book, "The Boone Family" page 494. She writes that "Michael Boone" tradition prevailed in at least three branches of the family (Miller, Hoss and Pouder) before 1923, and that the error no doubt originated and spread many years prior to that date. The fact that three branches of the family claimed a Michael Boone as the earliest known American ancestor made it seem most plausible. No doubt one branch accepted it from another several generations ago. "I am glad to know," Mrs. Spraker writes, "that your careful and analytical research has uncovered the truth and has put an end to the unfortunate perpetuation of this error."

Johann Diel Bohne, 1711-1764, named his wife Mary, five sons and four daughters in his will. The birth years of only two of his children are known--dates from their tombstones in Kreider Cemetery, near Westminster, now Carroll Co, Maryland--Margaret Pouder-Everly in 1743, and Catherine Sullivan in 1753. Nicholas was the eldest, as Abraham called him "half-brother" in his will in 1825. Thus Johann had a wife that died in Germany, after which he married Mary and had eight children by her, the eldest ones born in Germany. It appears that Mary died about 1777. Nicholas was naturalized in 1765. Nicholas, Jacob and John were on the Committee of Observation in Frederick County during the Revolutionary War. Thier names were on the list of "Associators" in the Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol 11, pg 164. Adam, son of Nicholas, was in active service. Some unpublished Revolutionary War records of Maryland state that "Abrum Boone" took an Oat of Fidelity and Support to the Government, along with others, in Frederick County in Marcy 1778 (Nat'l Gen. Quar., Vol. 6, page 33).

The 9 children of Johann Diel Bohne (Boone) (charted on the next two pages), order of birth uncertain, were--

- |                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| I. Nicholas, stayed in Maryland.  | VI. John, went to Virginia.         |
| II. Jacob, went to Virginia.      | VII. Catherine, stayed in Maryland. |
| III. Abraham, went to Virginia.   | VIII. Elizabeth, went to Tennessee. |
| IV. Margaret, stayed in Maryland. | IX. Adam-no information.            |

(five pages of chart folllowed, see Photocopy of this document)

(fm. Pioneer Families of Franklin County Virginia by Marshall Wingfield #975.51, -F854, W727P)

A branch of the Boone family lived in Devonshire, near Exeter, where George Boone, III, progenitor of the Franklin County family, was born.

George Boone III, son of George II, and Sarah Uppey his wife, was born in 1666. He was married in 1689 to Mary Maugridge, (born 1669) daughter of John Maugridge and Mary Milton of Bradnich, Devonshire. They had nine children: (1) George IV, (2) Sarah, (3) Squire, (4) Mary, (5) John, (6) Joseph, (7) Benjamin, (8) James and (9) Samuel, all born in Bradnich.

George Boone IV, Sarah and Squire were in America as early as 1716. Their parents, with their younger sister and brothers, arrived at Philadelphia October 10, 1717, and settled in Pennsylvania.

Squire Boone was the father of Daniel Boone of pioneer fame.

Joseph Boone, fourth son of George and Sarah (Uppey) was born April 5th 1704 and died January 30, 1776. He married, Catherine who died January 31, 1778. They were the parents of John Boone and Jacob Boone who settled in Virginia prior to 1786. Both John and Jacob served in the Revolutionary War, John receiving a pension 1835, and Jacob receiving 36 pounds on March 17, 1782, for his services.

JACOB BOONE settled about 1775 in the beautiful valley on Maggoty Creek. He was the grandfather of Catherine Boone who married John Jamison in 1806.

The mill and homestead which JACOB BOONE built at Boone Mill remained in his family for many years. Nearby is the burial ground, known as Boone-Hardy graveyard, where he and many of his descendants are buried. He was born in 1749, and died in 1815. He and his brother John both began paying taxes in Bedford County which later became a part of Franklin County, as early as 1782 and 1783. The first record of JACOB'S permanent residence in Franklin is in connection with the purchase of land on Maggoty Creek on May 1, 1786. This land was doubtless used for the establishment of a mill. In the same year, he purchased more land and probably established his home. John Boone owned land on Glade Creek, a branch of Roanoke River, in January 1769. His land adjoined that of John Thompson and John Mills (see Deed Book 16, page 80, Abstracts of Augusta County, later Botetourt County, and now Roanoke County.) Whether he lived there or in Bedford, which is now Franklin, is unknown. He later lived between Little Creek and Blackwater River about four miles south of the town of Boone Mill. His children were John, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, Abram, Joseph and Nancy.

JACOB BOONE was born in Berks (or Bucks) Co., Pennsylvania, in 1749, and lived in Maryland before coming to Franklin County, where he died in 1814. It is stated that he served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Establishment, and received 36 pounds, March 17, 1782. He was the founder of Boone Mill, and built a saw mill and grist mill near the present town which bears his name. In 1814, while turning a log at his mill, he fell and his leg was crushed, causing his death. His wife was Catherine. (153)

-----end.

(fm The Akers Family of Franklin County, Virginia by Alonzo Edwin Akers.))

"On Committee of Observation Rev. War as were Nicholas and John, Sr. and at least one person has joined the D.A.R. through JACOB'S service." JACOB went to Franklin Co., VA. in 1782. He built and operated the "Old Mill" at Boone Mill VA. which took its name from him. He also engaged in farming and black smithing. m. in Maryland 1769 to CATHERINE (153) who died in 1822 and whose will was filed and recorded in Franklin Co. Registry, Rocky Mount, VA. Both are buried in the Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill, VA. 12 children

As you can see, there are some discrepancies between the two above sources. Best I can tell, they are the same person.

Notes for Johann Diel Bohne #135

#### FOREWORD

This brief account of the first generations of Bohne (called Boon) family in America is presented with the hope tht it may clear up some existing uncertainiteis, and aid others in future research. While every effort has been made to secure accuracy, your indulgence is asked for any possible errors.

Following many years of research and investigation, this compiler has attempted to correct, in the following pages, some of the fallacies that have surrounded Johann Diel Bohne and his family, some of which were:

1. That we are related to Captain Daniel Boone of Kentucky fame, who belonged to the English Boone family, which is an error.
2. That the father of Johann's children was one Michael Boone of the English family, who in reality was a grandson of Johann's.
3. That Johann's daughter Margaret had only one husband, Leonrd Pouder, whereas she married a second time to John Everly. This erroneous conclusion probably was reached because Leonard Pouder died in 1776 and his will was not filed until 1797. A professional genealogist, with years of experience in Los Angeles, said that nearly always a delayed filing of a will was to allow the youngest child to become of legal age before it was done.
4. That Johann's daughter Catherine was married to John Sullivan,

whereas her husband was Cornelius Sullivan and John was their eldest son. Dr. John Calvin Wright, now Assistant U.S. Commissioner for Vocational Education, Washington, D.C. (a descendant of the son John) has done more than anyone else to get early data regarding Johann, and especially to establish the connection between the Boons of Frederick Co, Maryland, and the Boons of Franklin and Montgomery Cos, Virginia. Sincere thanks are offered to Dr. Wright who has graciously permitted the use of any of his findings. This compiler has concentrated more on the son Nicholas (her direct ancestor), the Pouder-Everly, Sullivan, and Miller branches. The Hoss family has a professional genealogist in its connection who confirms Johann Diel Bohne as their ancestor. The family of Jacob has been printed in the Boone Family Bulletin. A personal search of court house records - marriage licenses, administration accounts, wills and deeds in Frederick, Westminster, and Hagerstown, Maryland; early church records in the Marland Historical Society in Baltimore; U.S. Census records in Washington D.C.; and pension records, have yielded many proofs. Correspondence with many descendants have also added much. Some facts will always remain in oblivion. Thanks are given to everyone for help and patience in replying to queries. We can well feel proud of our sturdy German ancestors--industrious, thrifty, reliable, honest, religious people--and be grateful to them for the energy and enterprise that brought them to our America. The Germans of 200 years ago were very different from the Germans in the old country today.

Mrs. Nellie  
(Woods) Whedon  
835 So. Lorraine Blvd.  
Los Angeles (5), Calif., and  
402 So. G. St., Wellington, Kansas

NOTE: WHEN THIS WAS WRITTEN IN 1945, THE U.S. AND GERMANY WERE AT WAR!

Oath: At the Court House in Philadelphia, September 23, 1741.  
Present: The Honorable George Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant Governor, and Samuel Hassell, Esq. Mayor of Philadelphia.  
The Palatines whose names are underneath imported in the



Ship Marlborough,  
Thomas Bell, Master, from Rotterdam, but las from Cowes, did  
this day take the oaths to the Government. (Johann Diel Bohne was  
number 44 on the list)

WILL :

Frederick, Maryland

of : Liber

A #1, folio 209

JOHANN DIEL BOHNE : Made--Nov. 1, 1761

Son Nicholas, Administrator : Filed--Apr 13,1764

In the Name of God Amen Whereas I, Han Deall Bone of Frederick  
County and Province of Maryland Farmer being in good health of Body  
and of sound mind and memory and being forthwith to depart on a voyage  
to Germany do make this my Last Will and Testament as follows:

Imprimis first of all I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son  
Nicholas all that tract of land called No Whiskey lying in Frederick  
County in the Province of Maryland containing forty acres of land to  
him and his heirs forever, he the said Nicholas paying unto my two  
sons John and Adam when they come of age five pounds Current Money  
each.

Imprimis I also give and bequeath to my said Son Nicholas ten acres  
of land part of a Tract of Land called Shear Spring adjoining to the  
aforesaid Tract of Land called No Whiskey to him and his heirs forever  
and no more of my Estate.

I also give and bequeath to my Son Jacob my Dwelling Plantation  
with one hundred and twenty-five acres of land he paying to my Son  
Abraham fift pounds Current Money at the end of two years after he  
enters on said land to him and his Heirs forever.

Imprimis I also order that my personal Estate shall be equally  
divided between my two Sons viz John and Adam and my four Daughters  
viz Margaret, Mary, Kathrine and Elizabeth.

Imprimis I also order and Will that my well beloved Wife Mary shall  
keep entire possession of Dwelling Plantation, until my youngest Son  
is of Age.

Imprimis I do also nominate and appoint Joest Runkle and Daniel  
Zacharias Executers of this Will and Testament hereby revoking all  
former Will or Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I  
have hereunto set my hand and Seal this first Day of November  
seventeen hundred and sixty-one.

(Original signed in German) Han

Deall Bone (SEAL)

Witnesses: Michael Moyer Peter Moyer.

See: BOHN Ancestry.pdf. He married ANNA MARIA (MARY?) DICKER #3450, abt 1736/38 in Germany, b. 1720, d. Apr 1777 in Frederick Co., MD.

*Children:*

2. i. Nicholas Sr. BOONE #3453 b. abt 1736.
3. ii. Abraham BOONE #3451 b. abt 1737/39/42.
4. iii. Margaret BOONE #3567 b. 1743.
5. iv. JACOB Sr. BOONE #282 b. 1744.
6. v. Mary BOONE #3939 b. 7 Mar 1743/49.
7. vi. Catherine BOONE #3957 b. 1753.
8. vii. Elizabeth BOONE #3986 b. abt 1755.
9. viii. Adam BOONE #4000 b. 1755/58.
10. ix. John Sr. BOONE #3598 b. 1756.

*Generation Two*

2. **Nicholas Sr. BOONE** #3453, b. abt 1736 in Obermoshel, Germany, d. aft 1823 in Carroll Co., MD. He married (1) Anna Maria #3454. He married (2) Barbara Burrier #3455, 1777, d. 1815. He married (3) Rachel DeBerry #3456, 1815. Rachel: They lived on farm in Pipe Creek, Fred. Cty, MD.

*Children by Anna Maria:*

11. i. Adam BOONE #3457 b. 1761.
12. ii. Catharina BOONE #3460 b. 10 Jul 1763.
13. iii. Martin BOONE #3462.
14. iv. Jacob BOONE #3464.
15. v. Anna Maria BOONE #3466 b. 1769.
16. vi. Susan BOONE #3468 b. 1769.

17. vii. Solomon BOONE #3475 b. 25 Apr 1775.
18. viii. Michael BOONE #3470 b. 1777.  
*Children by Barbara Burrier:*
19. ix. Eve BOONE #3506 b. 1778.
20. x. Barbara BOONE #3508 b. 1780.
21. xi. Elizabeth BOONE #3563 b. 1783.
22. xii. Susanna BOONE #3510 b. 1785.
23. xiii. Catherine BOONE #3561.
24. xiv. Nicholas Jr. (BOHN) BOONE #3512 b. 1788.
25. xv. John BOONE #3565.

3. **Abraham BOONE** #3451, b. abt 1737/39/42 in MD, d. 1826/27 in Rockingham Co., VA. 3. Abraham Boone #784 b. abt 1742 MD d. 1826/27 Rockingham Co., VA  
m. abt 1770 Ann Mary Saylor

Abraham Boon, Sr., son of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn dates of birth unknown, died between Aug 1826 and February 1827 in Rockingham Co, Virginia. He was living in August 1826 as there were charges in Feb 1827, but after his name written in parenthesis was "(exors to pay)."

By the terms of his father's will, Abraham was to be paid 50 pounds current money by his brother Jacob at the end of two years after Jacob entered upon the land bequeathed to him. The 1790 U.S. Census of Frederick Co, Md. lists him as Moraham Boon (1-2-1)--1 male over 16, 2 under 16 and 1 female--himself, wife, and probably two sons that died early. He had no children at death as his brothers and sisters children were his heirs. He was m.2d about 1822 in Virginia to Mary Saylor, as a marriage agreement between them appears in the records that year. Ann Mary Saylor was the widow of Ulrich Saylor who died intestate in 1816 leaving a widow and eight children. His daughter, Mary Saylor, married Abraham's nephew, Daniel Boon (son of Jacob Sr. and Catherine) on Feb. 27, 1820. Daniel Boon moved to Berrian Springs, Michigan, while others of the Ulrich Saylor family settled in Clark Co, Ohio, where Ann Mary Saylor-Boon died. Abraham moved to Virginia between 1790 and 1796, as he first appears on the deed records in Rockingham County in 1796 when he purchased land from Sarah Readamner. His will was dated March 7, 1825 and filed at the April term of court in 1827--executors Henry Lipe, Aaron Solomon and Jacob Boon, a nephew. Henry Lipe had died so the charges for recording the will were against Jacob Boon and Aaron Solomon, "exors of Abraham Boon dec'd." (Both Bohn and Boon were used

in the same document). The original will was wholly or partially destroyed by fire, but it is known that he left \$100 to the children of his deceased sister, Catherine Sullivan, and one dollar to his "half brother Nicholas."

One clause in Abraham's will was that his nephew, Abraham Bohn, living on a plantation in Augusta County that he had sold to him conditionally, was to pay \$1451.40 in 3 years after his death to the children of his brothers, Jacob and John, to be equally divided amongst them, nephew Abraham to receive his share along with the others. In case nephew Abraham failed to pay the amount, the executors were to sell the land in any way they thought best. young Abraham declined to take it on the terms named and it was sold to the highest bidder--Jacob Boon executor. (Liber 60, folio 439, Augusta Co, Va. Deeds).

Both Jacob Sr. and John Sr. had sons named Jacob and Abraham, but these two appear to have been the sons of Jacob Sr. and Catherine. An old letter written by Michael Sullivan Jan 16, 1830 from Frederick, Md. to his cousin, Henry Hoss in Greenville College, Tenn. shows there was dissension over the settlement of the estate. It seems that Jacob Bohn, executor, did not notify the Maryland relatives of the death of Abraham Sr., which they learned accidently many months later, and Michael reached Virginia just in time to see the farm sold to Jacob Bohn, executor. Because of this dissension, present generations have the names of Abraham's brothers and sisters along with most of their children from the court records at Staunton Va. (Chancery Order Book, 1--133, page 337, date 1834, Augusta Co, Va.).

Jacob Bohn, surviving Executor ) Superior Court of Chancery,  
of Abraham Bohn, deceased, ) Staunton, Augusta Co, Va.

VS ) Chancery order

Book 1-133, page 337.

The Representatives of the said ) November 21, 1834

Abraham Bohn, deceased. )

-----  
To the children of John Bohn, dec'd (d.1825 in Montgomery Co, Va.)

LISTED UNDER JOHN BOHN

To the children of Jacob Bohn, dec'd. (d.1814 in Franklin Co, Va.)

LISTED UNDER JACOB BOHN

To the children of Mary (Bohn) Hoss, dec'd. (d. Washington Co, Tenn.;  
had m. Jacob Hoss) LISTED UNDER MARY BOHN

To the children of Elizabeth (Bohn) Miller, dec'd. (d. in Washington

Co., Tenn.; had m. Peter Mueller-Miller) LISTED UNDER ELIZABETH BOHN

To children of Margaret (Bohn) Everly, dec'd. (d.1814 in Frederick Co, MD; had m. Leonard Pouder & John Everly) LISTED UNDER MARGARET BOHN

To children of Catherine (Bohn) Sullivan, dec'd. (d.1824 in Frederick Co, MD; had m. Cornelius Sullivan.) LISTED UNDER CATHERINE BOHN  
To Nicholas Bohn (half brother of Frederick Co, MD) 50.71

-----  
It is evident that Adam Bohn, youngest son of Johann Diel Bohne, according to his will, was deceased or did not enter into the suit.

-----  
Questioned as to the name Pouder, Bessie Burnett of the Clerk's Office said the first letter could be S or L, but is very similar to P in other places in the script. The third letter could be u or n and could easily be mistaken by anyone not familiar with the penmanship of that day, in fact it is often guess work.

-----  
Words in parenthesis inserted by Nellie Whedon, a descendant of Nicholas.

1810 Rockingham Co, VA

Abraham Boon Males: 1 45+

Females: 1 16-26, 1 45+ 1 Slave

1790 Frederick Co, Md. lists him as Moraham Boon (1-2-1)--1 male over 16, 2 under 16 and 1 female--himself, wife, and probably two sons that died early.

List of heirs of Abraham Bohn (called Boon) in the distribution of his estate as compiled from the Court of Chancery record. Abraham devised in his will, made March 7, 1825 and filed at the April term of court in 1827, that the proceeds of his estate should go to the children of his two brothers, Jacob and John (D.B.60-439). As a result of action begun by Michael Sullivan, it was divided by the court in 1854 to include other nieces and nephews of Abraham.

. He married Ann Mary Saylor #3452, also known as Mary Ann, Mary (Ehrman), abt 1822 in Rockingham Co., VA. Ann: Widow of Ulrich, and mother of Mary Saylor who married Daniel Boone.

*Children:*

26. i. Jacob BOON #19151 b. 1815.

4. **Margaret BOONE** #3567, b. 1743 in Frederick Co., MD, d. 3 Mar 1814 in Westminster, Frederick/Carroll Co., MD. 1. Margaret Boone #785 b. 1743 MD, d. 3 Mar 1814 Westminster, MD,  
 m. 1760 Jacob Leonard Pouder/Powder b. 1730, d. 1776  
 m. John Everly d. 1802

From list of heirs of Abraham Bohn in the distribution of his estate:

To children of Margaret (Bohn) Everly, dec'd. (d.1814 in Frederick Co, MD; had m. Leonard Pouder & John Everly)

1. John Sander (Pouder)..... 11.05
2. Jacob "..... "
3. Leonard "..... "
4. Andrew "..... "
5. Mary " had m. (John) Schaeffer..... "
6. Catherine " had m. John Dullerson (Dutterer) "
7. Rachel " had m. Samuel Hooker (m.1st John Diehl-Deal) "
8. David Everly..... "
9. Margaret " had m. Wolerick (Ullerick) Z.

Bucknell (Buchen, origniall Zurbuchen) "

WORDS IN PARENTHESIS INSERTED BY NELLIE WHEDEN

Margaret Boon, daughter of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn, was the first named daughter in her father's will. She married Leonard Powder/Pouder, 1730-76, agout 1760, and John Everly, who died in 1802, about 1780. A picture of her tombstone in Kreider Cemeter, Westminster, Maryland, shows the inscription to be "In Memory of Margaret Everly who was born in the year 1743 and departed this life the third day of March 1814, aged 71 years." She lies with her Everly grandchildren, and David Everly, her son, is in another row. The grave of John Everly cannot now be identified.

Leonard Powder, one of the organizers of Kreider's union Lutheran and German Reformed Chruches in 1763, did not get to be buried in the cemetery in connection. His lone grave is on their home place, the "Spinning Wheel" farm, about 2 miles from Westmminster on the state road toward Union Bridge, now owned by William H. Robertson. He died in December and the story is that a very severe snow storn and bad roads made it impossible to get to the cemetery. Descriptions by descendants and a picture of his limestone marker, show it to be about 1 1/2 feet

height, 1 foot wide, with just the date "1776" carved on it, the sevens made backwards.

The old Kreider Church Records, which Mr. Zahn translated from the German, are at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore. On page 26 they state that Leonard Puter was one of 34 men to bind themselves to pay (each) 100 pounds lawful money if, for any reason, they break the agreement after Dedication of the Church, April 4, 1763. The two congregations--Lutheran and German Reformed --worshipped alternately in the same building in an early day.

Many of the descendants call Leonard Powder by the name of Jacob Leonard Powder, but his name in all church and court house records and his own signature to his will is simply "Leonard Powder" so this compiler uses that name. While most of the family now spell it Powder (pronounced Pooder), the early ones spelled in Powder and those in Carroll County Maryland, still do. Other ways found in Maryland records by this compiler are--Puder, Puter, Pewder, Peuder, Poeter and Peeder. The story in the family is that his parents, Jacob and Mary (Leonard) Powder, embarked for America in 1730, the wife giving birth to a son on the voyage, succumbed, and was buried at sea, the son being Leonard or Jacob Leonard Powder. All efforts to learn the name of the boat, etc. have failed.

The Debt Books for Frederick County, which are in Annapolis, show this entry in 1768--Leonard Powder to Michael Wells for part of the "Resurvey on Good Fellowship" (150 acres), also "Now Unwilling" and "Spinning Wheel." A deed is on file at Frederick for "Spinning Wheel" purchased by Leonard Powder from Michael Wells in 1767--150 acres. The will of Leonard Powder, which he signed in German on Dec. 3, 1776, was filed at Frederick, Sep 11, 1797 (Liber G.M. #3, folio 186), over 20 years after his death and about the time his youngest child, Abraham, became of age. ....

Margaret (Boon) Powder was left with a family of eight young children ranging from fifteen years down to very small ones. About 1780 she married second, John Everly (one of the witnesses to Leonard Powder's will), by whom she had two more children--David and Margaret Everly. Both are named in the list of heirs in the estate of her brother, Abraham Bohn-Boon. in Virginia.

In 1775 John Everly patented 92 acres of a tract called "The Bad Wife." In 1798 and later he bought the interests of the Powder heirs in the land left to them by their father. On October 3, 1798 John Powder, joiner, of Frederick County, and Leonard Powder and wife Elizabeth of Baltimore County, deeded to him their 2/8 interest in

tracts "Good Fellowship" and "Spinning Wheel" for 206 pounds current money (Liber W.R. #17, folio 334). Jacob and Andrew Powder deeded their 2/8 interest to him in 1802, etc.

John Everly was on the Committee of Observation of Frederick County during the Revolutionary War (Md. Hist Mag. Vol. 11-1816) which entitles his descendants to membership in the S.A.R. and D.A.R. He died intestate in 1802 and Henry Peters was appointed administrator of his estate. his first account was dated Dec. 14, 1802 (Liber G.M. #2, folio 231) and his final account Dec. 11, 1804 (Liber G.M. #2, folio 389) at which time distribution of the personal estate was made--1/3 to the widow, and 1/3 to each of his children, David and Margaret. When Michael Sullivan sent the list of heirs of Abraham Bohn-Boon living in Maryland, Abraham Pouders name was not included. He probably did not enter into the suit, as he was yet in the state when distribution was made in 1834, his daughter Mary having died there in 1836.

. She married (1) Jacob Leonard Pouders #3568, 31 Dec 1760 in Frizzelburg, MD, b. 1730 in Aboard "The Joyce" at sea (son of Jacob John Pfouders #16274 and Mary Leonard #16275), d. Dec 1776 in Westminster, Frederick/Carroll Co., MD. Jacob: One researcher has last name as: Powder. She married (2) John Everly #3569, abt 1780, d. 1802.

*Children by Jacob Leonard Pouders:*

27. i. Jacob POWDER #3570 b. 1761.
28. ii. Mary POWDER #3572 b. 1763.
29. iii. John POWDER #3574 b. 1765.
30. iv. William Leonard POWDER #3576 b. 1767.
31. v. Catherine POWDER #3579 b. 1769.
32. vi. Rachel POWDER-POUNDER #3581 b. 1771.
33. vii. Andrew POWDER #3584 b. 25 Jul 1773.
34. viii. Abraham POWDER-POUNDER #3586 b. 1775/76.

*Children by John Everly:*

35. ix. David EVERLY #3588 b. 1781.
36. x. Margart EVERYLY #3590 b. 1783.

5. **JACOB Sr. BOONE** #282, b. 1744 in Berks Co., PA, d. 17 Mar 1814 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried in Boone-Hardy Cem., Boones Mill, VA, occupation Mill oper, blacksmith. Jacob Boone was born in Berks Co., PA, in 1749, and lived in Maryland before coming to Franklin Co, where he died in 1814. It is stated that he served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Establishment, and received 36 pounds, March 17, 1782. He was the founder of Boone Mill, and built a saw mill and grist mill near the present town which bears his name. In 1814, while turning a log at his mill, he fell and his leg was crushed, causing his death.

Also, he moved to F.Co., VA in 1775.



(fm The German Bohne-Bohn-Boon-Boone Family of Maryland.)

JACOB BOON Sr., son of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn (pronounced Boon), may have been their first son, date of birth unknown, died in 1814 at Boone Mill, Virginia. An inventory of his estate is on file at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Virginia, dated March 17, 1814. He was married in Maryland about 1769 or 1770 to Catrin (Catherine) whose will was filed in 1822. Both are buried in the Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill.

Jacob's father bequeathed to him his dwelling plantation, "Boon's Content" and 125 acres of land, with the provision that Jacob's mother, Mary, should keep possession of it until Adam, their youngest son, became of age. Because of the transfers of the land in 1777, it appears that Adam became of age that year, or that the mother, Mary, had died.

July 12, 1777, Nicholas Boone, administrator of his father's estate, and wife Barbara, deeded to JACOB BOONE, Blacksmith, 80 acres off of "Shear Spring" and 40 Acres off of "Boon's Content" together with a lot (in Frizellburg) off of "Wagoner's Fancy" containing 1/4 acre, except 80 perches (1/2 acre) to be in a square around the graveyard on the "Shear Spring" tract (Liber R.P., folio 207).

July 12, 1777, JACOB BOON, Blacksmith, and his wife Catrin, deeded to Nicholas Boon, Farmer, his interest in a part of "Black Oak Hill" which was "Foul" on "No Whiskey" tract, 7-1/4 acres. Jacob had purchased this 7-1/4 acres of Valentine Mirer (Meyer?) on June 25, 1770 (Liber N. folio 203).

September 18, 1777, Jacob Boone, Farmer, deeded to Mary Triplett of Baltimore, Widow, all of his interest in the tree tracts, graveyard excepted, wife Catharine joining in the deed (Liber R.P. folio 250). This is the last record of Jacob Boon on file in Frederick Co., Maryland.

JACOB was on the Committee of Observation of Frederick County during the Revolutionary war, as were Nicholas and John (Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. 11 page.164), and at least one person has joined the D.A.R. through JACOB'S service. Abraham took an Oath of Fidelity to the Government in 1778, JACOB began paying taxes in Bedford (now Franklin) Co., Virginia in 1782, John in 1784 (later moving to Montgomery County), and Abraham paid personal taxes in Rockingham Co., Virginia, in 1791, land taxes in 1796.

Boone Mill, where Jacob built the old mill, and engaged in farming and milling, is about 15 miles south of Roanoke on the Norfolk & Western Railroad. It is probable that the first four or five of his children were born in Maryland and the rest in Virginia. Accounts of him and his descendants have been printed in some of the Boone Bulletins. JACOB and CATHERINE BOON had 12 children, order of birth uncertain--

- |                       |                                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| I. Mary Keseler.      | VII. Catherine Pennock.        |
| II. PETER             | VIII. Isaac                    |
| III. Jacob            | IX. Susanna Noftsinger-Abshire |
| IV. Abraham           | X. Daniel                      |
| V. Elizabeth, not wed | XI. Nancy Fisher               |
| VI. John              | XII. Joseph died at 23         |

4. Jacob Boone #121 b. 1740/49 Berks, PA?, MA?, Germany
  - d. 17 Mar 1814 Boones Mill, VA
  - m. 1769/70 MD Cartherine b. bef 1765 d. 1822/28 Rocky Mt. VA
  - m. Unknown

From Distribution of estate of Abraham Bohn: To children of Jacob Bohn, dec'd.

1. Mary Bohn had m. Ludwick Kesler.....\$217.95
2. Peter " ....."
3. Jacob " (surviving Executor)..... 268.95
4. Catherine " had m. William Pennock..... "
5. Abraham " (lived on uncle's land)..... 230.66
6. John " .....217.95
7. Susanna " had m. Jacob Abshir..... 91.60
8. Isaac " .....172.53
9. Daniel " .....157.95
10. Nancy " had m. Daniel Fisher ....." "

WORDS IN PARENTHESIS ADDED BY NELLIE WHEDON

JACOB BOON Sr., son of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn, may have been their first son, date of birth unknown, died in 1814 at Boone Mill, Virginia. An inventory of his estate is on file at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co, Virginia, dated March 17, 1814. He was married in Maryland about 179 or 1770 to Catrin (Catherine) \_\_\_\_\_ whose will was filed in 1822. Both are buried in the Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill.

Jacob's father bequeathed to him his dwelling plantation, "Boon's Content" and 125 acres of land, with the proviso that Jacob's mother, Mary, should keep possession of it until Adam, their youngest son, became of age. Because of the transfers of the land in 1777, it appears that Adam became of age that year, or that the mother, Mary, had died.

July 12, 1777, Nicholas Boone, administrator of his father's estate, and wife Barbara, deeded to Jacob Boone, Blacksmith, 80 acres off of "Shear Spring" and 40 acres off of "Boon's Content" together with a lot (in Frizzellburg) off of "Wagoner's Fancy" containing 1/4 acre, EXCEPT 80 perches (1/2 acre) to be in a square around the graveyard on the "Shear Spring" tract (Liber R.P. folio 207).

July 12, 1777, Jacob Boon, Blacksmith, and his wife Catrin, deeded to Nicholas Boon, Farmer, his interest in a part of "Black Oak Hill" which was "Foul" on "No Whiskey" tract, 7 1/4 acres. Jacob had purchased this 7 1/4 acres of Valentine Mirer (Meyer?) on June 25, 1770 (Liber N. folio 203).

September 18, 1777, Jacob Boone, Farmer, deeded to Mary Triplett of Baltimore, Widow, all of his interest in the tree tracts, graveyard excepted, wife Catharine joining in the deed (Liber R.P. folio 250).

This is the last record of Jacob Boon on file in Frederick Co, Maryland.

Jacob was on the Committee of Observation of Frederick County during the Revolutionary War, as were Nicholas and John (Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. 11, page 164), and at least one person has joined the D.A.R. through Jacob's service. Abraham took an Oath of Fidelity to the Government in 1778, Jacob began paying taxes in Bedford (now Franklin) Co, Virginia in 1782, John in 1784 (later moving to Montgomery County), and Abraham paid personal taxes in Rockingham Co, Virginia in 1791, land taxes in 1796.

Boone Mill, where Jacob built the old mill, and engaged in farming and milling, is about 15 miles south of Roanoke on the Norfolk & Western Railroad. It is probable that the first four or five of his children were born in Maryland and the rest in Virginia. Accounts of him and his descendants have been printed in some of the Boone Bulletins. Jacob and Catherine Boon had 12 children, order of birth uncertain--Mary Kesler, Peter, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth (never married), John, Catherine Pennock, Isaac, Susanna Noftsinger-Abshir, Daniel, Nancy Fister, Joseph (died

at 23).

b. bef 1765

Wingfield: While turning a log at his mill, he fell and his leg was crushed, causing his death.

Purchased land which he used for the establishment of a mill.

male 10/16 1,16/26 2,26/45 1,45+ 1

female -10 1,10/16 1,16/26 1,26/45 1,45+ 1

Jacob Boone, Sr. and John Boone, Sr. brother, each had sons named Jacob and Abraham and each had daughters named Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth and Nancy.

Mr. Wingfields info only has one Jacob and no Joseph. It also says nothing about a second wife.

fm: Mary Margaret Slicer and Marshall Wingfields book.

name: Johann, Jacob, Bohne

D.A.R. has him born in 1744, others have 1749. He married CATHERINE JAMISON #281, also known as Catrin, 1769/70 in MD, b. abt 1750, d. 1822 in Rocky Mt, Franklin Co., VA, buried in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. CATHERINE: Will was filed and recorded in Franklin Co., Registry, Rocky Mount, VA.

*Children:*

37. i. Jacob Martin BOONE #9624 b. 1752.
38. ii. Mary BOONE #3593 b. 12 Dec 1771/72.
39. iii. PETER BOON #280 b. 1773.
40. iv. Jacob BOONE #3691 b. 1775/79.
41. v. Abraham BOONE #3695 b. 1779.
42. vi. Elizabeth BOONE #3690 b. 1781.
43. vii. John BOON #3720 b. 1783.
44. viii. Catherine BOONE #1977 b. 1785.
45. ix. Isaac BOONE #1199 b. 20 Dec 1786.
46. x. Susannah (Sarah) BOON Moftsinger #1937 b. 1788.
47. xi. Nancy BOONE #3935.
48. xii. Daniel BOONE #3879 b. 12 Nov 1791.
49. xiii. Joseph BOONE #3938 b. 1796.

6. **Mary BOONE** #3939, b. 7 Mar 1743/49 in Frederick or Carroll Co., MD, d. 7 Mar 1815/16 in Johnson City, Washington Co., TN.<sup>2</sup> 5. Mary Boone #786 b. bet 1743-53 MD d. bef 7 Mar 1825? Washington Co., TN

m. Jacob Hoss

From list of heirs of Abraham Bohn in distribution of his estate:

"To children of Mary (Bohn) Hoss, dec'd. (d. in Washington Co, TN; had

m. Jacob Hoss) 1. John Hoss.....\$11.04

2. Abraham "....."

3. George "....."

4. Isaac "....."

5. Henry "....."

6. Catherine Hoss dec'd, had m. (Jonathan) Nave LISTED UNDER

CATHERINE HOSS 7. Peter Hoss, dec'd

LISTED UNDER PETER HOSS

8. Elizabeth Hoss, dec'd, had m. (James) Nelson LISTED UNDER

ELIZABETH HOSS 9. Mary Hoss dec'd had m. Joseph Bowman.. 11.04

WORDS IN PARENTHESIS INSERTED BY NELLIE WHEDEN

Mary Boon, daughter of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn, was the second daughter mentioned in her father's will, by which she was to receive a share of his personal property. If he named his daughters in the order of their birth, then Mary was born between 1743 and 1753 (the years her sisters Margaret and Catherine were born) and died in Washington County, Tennessee, before March 7, 1825, the date her brother, Abraham Boon, made his will in Rockingham Co, Virginia.

Mary was married in Maryland to Jacoby Hoss, who died in 1816 or 1817, his will being made in 1816 and filed at Jonesboro, Tennessee, at the April term of court in 1817. In it he called his wife "Marget" so it appears that he either had a second wife, or else a special name of his own for Mary, as there is no doubt that her sister Margaret married Leonard Pouder and John Everly. Jacob and Mary Hoss moved to Tennessee about 1780 and settled near Johnson City where he became a large land and slave owner. Washington County is in the eastern part of the state.

. She married Jacob Hoss #3940, 1761 in MD, b. 1734/43 in Holland, d. 10 Feb 1817 in Johnson City, Washington Co., TN.<sup>3</sup> Jacob: most info on descendants of Jacob and Mary came from:

Gail Haferkamp; gwiz@nothnbut.net.

*Children:*

50. i. Margaret HOSS #16766 b. 1774.

51. ii. Elizabeth HOSS #3954 b. 1778.

52. iii. Peter HOSS #3952 b. 1772/74.

53. iv. John HOSS #3941 b. 1780.

54. v. Abraham HOSS #3943 b. 1782.

55. vi. Catherine HOSS #3948 b. 1775/76.

- 56. vii. Mary HOSS #3950 b. 1784/90.
- 57. viii. George HOSS #3944 b. 1784/86.
- 58. ix. Isaac HOSS #3945 b. 1786.
- 59. x. Jacob HOSS #3956 b. 1792/93.
- 60. xi. Henry HOSS #3947 b. 1788.
- 61. xii. Charles HOSS #11937 b. 1794.

7. **Catherine BOONE** #3957, b. 1753 in Frizzelburg, Frederick Co., MD, d. May 1824 in Westminster, Frederick/Carroll Co., MD, buried in Kreider Cem, Westminster, MD. 6. Catherine Boone #788 b. 1753 MD d. 824 Westminster, MD  
m. Cornelius Sullivan b. 1749 d. 1816

!BIRTH: 1810 census; b.bef 1765 1820 census; b.bef 1775

Will filed 7 Apr 1828

1810 Franklin Co, VA in HH of Jacob Boon (female 45+)

1820 Franklin Co, VA in HH of John Boon (female 45+)

Franklin Co, VA, Will Bk 3, pp 229 & 230, Filed on 7 Apr 1828. This is

the will of me Catharine Boon of Franklin County and State of Virginia. First I desire that all my just debts be paid 2nd I desire

unt my sons Jacob Boon, Abrahama Boon, John Boon, Isaac Boon, and

Daniel Boon, and daughters Mary Kesler, Elizabeth Boon, Catharine

Pinnoy, Susannah Abshear, Nancy Fisher, all the money that I may have

on hand at my death to be equally divided between them and their legal

representatives.....I give to my grandson Thos Boon my five dogs....

one large pot and pot rack to my son Peter... to my grand daughter

Elizabeth Noftsinger my chest, and to my granddaughter Elizabeth Boon

all my earthen ware,, and I sould leave any lineng my son Peter is to

have a .....I desire that Joseph Flora and Mofes Greer dived my

property between my children agreeable to ..... 26 Aug 1822

Catharine Boon (her mark)

CATHERINE BOHNE, b. 1753, Frizzellburg, Frederick Co, MD5; d. May 1824, Kreider Cemetery, Westminster, MD; m. CORNELIUS SULLIVAN.

Notes for CATHERINE BOHNE: daughter of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn was the third daughter named in her father's will by which she was to receive a share of his personal estate. Catherine (1753-1824), age 71 was married about 1775 to Cornelius Sullivan (1749-1816), age 67, both buried in Kreider Cemetery near Westminster, Carroll Co., Maryland . This is the oldest burial ground in the county. The inscriptions on the earliest stones are in German, and for about the first 50 years are illegible owing to the corrosion of time. Scharf's "History of Western Maryland", page 924, has a list of some of the early graves in Kriider Cemetery, and the Sullivan graves, with their son, David, are in this list; also Catherine's sister, Margaret (Boon) Poudet-Everyly. Her stone still stands. The three Sullivan stones have disintegrated with time so that their graves cannot

now be identified. The graves of their other children that are buried there can be identified, though their son John's stone is in a bad state of preservation.(1946)

Notes for CORNELIUS SULLIVAN: Cornelius Sullivan was of Irish descent and is said to be descended from Sir Philip O'Sullivan of County Cork, Ireland. His parentage is unknown and it is not known whether he was born in Ireland or America. However; he was in Maryland by 1775 when his marriage to Catherine Bohn-Boon of Frizzellburg occurred. Scharf's "History of Western Maryland" says there were Sullivans living in the Westminster District of Frederick County, Maryland, as early as 1763, but gives no names. Volume 2, page 915 of that history, states that early settlers of Westminster District #7, were Everlys, Sullivans, Jacob Cassell, Jacob Schaffer, Frizzells, Hoppes, Myerlys, and others. Page 902 says, "Not far from Pipe Creek lived William Durbin, who with his wife joined the Methodists in 1768. His son, John was a traveling preacher". The bequests in the will of Mary Sullivan, daughter of Cornelius and Catherine, indicate that they were close friends and neighbors of the Durbin family. The five Sullivan sons that were in the War of 1812 were in William Durbin Jr.'s company. The land of Cornelius Sullivan has not been definitely located, but was probably near the Durbin land. No original patents were granted to Cornelius Sullivan, so his land was acquired by purchase. Cornelius Sullivan was on the list of Associators, Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Middle District, in 1776 (Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. 11). He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, December 25, 1776, and served in Captain Deem's Company, 7th Regiment (Archives of Maryland, Vol. 18, page 305). At least four of the descendants have joined the S.A.R. or the D.A.R. through his service. All of his sons, except John, the oldest, and Michael, the youngest, were in the War of 1812. Jacob and Abraham were privates, David and William were sergeants, and Daniel was a lieutenant. At the First Census of the Heads of Families of the United States taken in the year 1790, for the State of Maryland and County of Frederick, Cornelius Sullivan is listed (1-5-3), meaning that his household included one male over 16 years of age, 5 males under 16, and 3 females (wife and 2 daughters). This tallies exactly with the family record, as William and Michael were not born until 1792 and 1795. Cornelius is not listed among the communicants in 1799-1800 at Krider's Reformed Church although his wife Catherine, daughters Mary and Margaret, and sons Daniel and Jacob are listed. The wills of Cornelius and Catherine, given later, are on file at Frederick, Maryland. It is strange that neither one mentions their son Jacob, yet there is sufficient evidence to show that he was their child. The original wills might give his name, or one of them at least, as it could have accidentally been omitted when copying the original will into the Will Book.

#### Notes of Catherine Boon

List of heirs of Abraham Bohn in distribution of his estate.

To children of Catherine (Bohn) Sullivan, dec'd. (d.1824 in Frederick Co, MD; had m. Cornelius Sullivan).

1. John Sullivan ..... 12.42
2. Jacob " .....
3. Daniel " .....
4. Abraham " .....
5. William " .....
6. Michael " .....
7. Mary " .....
8. Margaret " had m. Jacob Bear (Bair).. "

WORDS IN PARENTHESIS INSERTED BY NELLIE WHEDEN

Was the third daughter named in her father's will by which she was to

receive a share of his personal estate. Catherine, 1753-1824, aged 71, was married about 1775 to Cornelius Sullivan, 1749-1816, aged 67, both buried in Kreider Cemetery near Westminster, Maryland (Scharf's "Hist. of Western Md." p.924). Their graves and the grave of their son David cannot now be located. Their Wills, given herewith, are on file at Frederick.

Cornelius Sullivan is said to have descended from Sir Philip O'Sullivan of County Cork, Ireland. It is not known when his family first migrated to America. He settled not far from Westminster, Maryland, but no original patents were granted to him so his land was acquired by purchase.

Cornelius enlisted in the Revolutionary War Dec. 25, 1776 and served in Capt. Frederick Deam's Company, 7th Regiment (Archives of Md., Vol 18, page 305). Some of his descendants belong to the S.A.R. or D.A.R. One belongs to the Daughters of American Colonists. All of his sons except John and Michael served in the War of 1812 in Capt. William Durbin Jr.'s Company, Randall's Battalion of Riflemen, Maryland Militia. Jacob and Abraham were privates, David and William sergeants, and Daniel a lieutenant. His son-in-law, Jacob Bair, is said to have served in the war of 1812, also.

Michael was a member of the first grand jury of Carroll County in 1837 and a Judge of the Orphans Court, 1839 to 1845, and 1851 to 1859. On January 16, 1830 he wrote to his cousin, Henry Hoss of Greenville College, Tenn. regarding the dissension over the estate of their uncle, Abraham Bohn, in Virginia. He stated that Pouders, Hosses and Millers were not mentioned in Abraham's will. Of his brothers and sisters, he said --William lives at the Mill where I formerly lived; Daniel lives in Uniontown about 7 miles from Westminster; Mary keeps house by herself near where my mother lived; my sister, Margaret Bear, lives near Hanover, Pa. Also--the Pouders are all well at present. Our cousin, George Pouders of Baltimore, and Jacob Pouders, Jr. of Westminster, were in favor of the re-election of John Q. Adams, as was also my brothers John, Abraham and William. Jacob, Daniel and myself were in favor of the present Chief Magistrate--meaning Andrew Jackson. George Pouders 1792-1830, was a 2d cousin, a son of William Leonard of Baltimore; so was also Jacob Pouders Jr., later Judge, 1794-1870, a son of Jacob Westminster.

WILL : Frederick,  
Maryland  
of : Liber

H.S. #3, folio 276

CATHERINE SULLIVAN : Made--March 25, 1824

William Sullivan, Executor. : Filed-May 17, 1824

-----

-----

In the name of God Amen, I Catherine Sullivan of Frederick county in the state of Maryland being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs before it shall please God to call me hence, I do therefore Make and publish this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following.

First and principally, I commit my soul into the Hand of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows:

I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Sullivan the debt due to me from the Estate of my son David Sullivan.

I give and bequeath unto my son William Sullivan one feather bed and bedstead with all the bedclothes thereunto belonging also three bed quilts, one cow and one table to the said William Sullivan his heirs and assigns.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Sullivan one feather bed, bedstead and all the bed clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, one cow (her choice of my stock) Tenplate stove and pipe, my large iron pot, frying pan, two pewter dishers and five pewter plates, cotton wheel and cards and all my crockery and tin ware, Half a dozen tea spoons (Silver) to her my daughter Mary her heirs and assigns.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Bear my Spinning Wheel and large chest.

I give unto my son Michael Sullivan, one bed quilt.

I give and bequeath unto my daughters Margaret Bear and Mary Sullivan all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them; all the remaining part of my estate not herein before devised I give and bequeath unto my son William Sullivan and daughter Mary Sullivan to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

And lastly I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son William Sullivan, executor of this my last will and testament Revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed



my seal this 25 day of March 1824.  
CATHERINE SULLIVAN (SEAL)  
Witnesses--William Durbin  
Nicholas Durbin

. She married Cornelius Sullivan #3958, 1775, b. 1749, d. 1816 in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD, buried in Kreider Cem, Westminster, MD.  
Cornelius: In Rev. War.

*Children:*

62. i. John SULLIVAN #3959 b. 1776.
63. ii. Jacob SULLIVAN #3961 b. 1777/78.
64. iii. Margaret SULLIVAN #3963 b. 1779.
65. iv. Abraham SULLIVAN #3965.
66. v. Mary SULLIVAN #3967 b. 1782.
67. vi. Daniel SULLIVAN #3968 b. 1785.
68. vii. David SULLIVAN #3970 b. 1788.
69. viii. William SULLIVAN #3971 b. 1792.
70. ix. Michael SULLIVAN #3973 b. 1795.

8. **Elizabeth BOONE** #3986, b. abt 1755 in Frizzelburg, Frederick Co., MD, d. 1819 in Johnson City, Washington, Co., TN. 8. Elizabeth Boone #789 b. abt 1755 MD d. bef 1825  
m. abt 1776 Peter (Miller) Mueller

From list of heirs of Abraham Bohn in the distribution of his estate.

To children of Elizabeth (Bohn) Miller, dec'd. (d. in Washington Co, TN; had m. Peter Mueller-Miller)

1. Jacob Miller..... 19.88
2. John "..... "
3. Peter "..... "
4. Abraham "..... "
5. Mary " dec'd, had m. Edward Reaves (Reeves)... "

Probably born about 1755 (as her sister Catherine was born in 1753) and died before 1825--the date of her brother Abraham's will. She was the last named daughter in her father's will and was about nine years of age at the time of his death in 1764. She was to receive a portion of his personal estate along with her sisters Margaret, Mary and Catherine and brothers John and Adam who were not yet of age. About 1776 Elizabeth was married to Peter Muller, Mueller, later Miller,

probably at her home not far from the village of Frizellburg, Frederick (now Carroll) County, Maryland. Peter Miller was of German descent and it is thought a native of Germany. It has been definitely learned by some of his descendants that he was not one of the Peter Millers in the Revolutionary War.

In an old letter written by Jacob Clearwaters, dated Jan. 12, 1888 at Litchfield, Montgomery Co, IL, he claimed that his mother, Jane, was a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Boone) Miller; that she was born in 1781, married his father, Reuben Clearwaters, in 1802, and that they settled in Highland Co, Ohio. He said that the Miller family moved to the south branch of the Potomac River, near Harper's Ferry, in 1783, and on to Washington Co, Tennessee in 1797.

Some years ago Colonel LeRoy Reeves (now retired) of Washington, DC, a descendant, visited the home place in Tennessee and stated that Peter Miller settled on what later became the James P. McNeil farm between Johnson City and Jonesboro, where he lived a thrifty farmer until death. He was buried in a small graveyard on the farm but it was so overgrown with trees that his grave could not be identified. His wife and daughter, Mary (Miller) Reeves, were buried in the old cemetery at Jonesboro and their graves are also lost. The Millers were devoted members of the Methodist Church South. Their old German Bible was lost about 1920 and if it contained a family record, the loss is irreparable, as it would establish the names and number of the Miller children, which are in doubt.

Unfortunately for researchers, another Peter Miller, a German Baptist or Dunkard, lived in Washington County, in the Knob Hill section, and the descendants of the two have been confused. This Peter's will, made in 1801 and filed in 1809 (Will Book #1, page 164), names his wife Mary, and children--Jacob, Mary Painter, Elizabeth Skyles, Barbara and Margaret Miller. Executor, Mikel Broyles. In the before mentioned letter of Michael Sullivan, written from Maryland in 1830, to his cousin, Henry Hoss in Tennessee, he said that the Pouders, Hosses, and Millers were not mentioned in the will of their uncle, Abraham Boon, so they could not look for anything. However, as the result of an action brought by Michael Sullivan, they did share in the distribution. Four children of Peter and Elizabeth and the husband of their deceased daughter Mary, were living in Tennessee at the time of the distribution--Jacob, John, Peter, Abraham

and Edward Reeves. The Miller descendants know there was a James, and the Clearwaters descendants claim there was a Jane.

Elizabeth Bohn married Peter Miller (Mueller) in her father's house in Maryland. Soon they moved down the Valley of Virginia to Augusta (later Rockingham) County. Elizabeth's brother Abraham Boon moved there as well. Their first two children were born there, then they moved farther down the valley and to Washington County in East Tennessee. There is a deed in 1788 about the sale of 200 acres in the Indian Ridge section of Washington County, Tennessee from John McMahon to Peter Miller which refers to both as farmers in the county, so the Millers arrived there before 1788. At some time, Elizabeth's older sister Mary, with her husband Jacob Hoss, also moved to Washington County. Much later, Leonard A. Pouder, the grandson of the elder daughter Margaret Bohun, moved to Washington County and married Sarah Miller, the daughter of Peter Miller, Jr. The Miller, Hoss and Pouder families of Washington County remember that they are all descended from three sisters. She married Peter (Miller) Mueller #3987, abt 1776 in Frizzelburg, Frederick Co., MD, d. 1824.

*Children:*

71. i. Abraham MILLER #3997 b. May 1749.
72. ii. Mary MILLER #3988 b. 1777.
73. iii. Jacob Sr. MILLER #3990 b. 1779.
74. iv. James MILLER #3995.
75. v. John MILLER #3996.
76. vi. Jane MILLER #3992 b. 1781.
77. vii. Peter Jr. MILLER #3998 b. 1792.
78. viii. Abraham Sr. MILLER #17502 b. 1795.

9. **Adam BOONE** #4000, b. 1755/58 in Frederick Co., MD, d. aft 1777. 9. Adam Boone #790 b. abt 1755 MD

He and his brother John were each bequeathed 5 pounds Current Money by their father, to be paid to them by their brother Nicholas when they became of age; also an equal share of his personal property along with their sisters--Margaret, Mary, Catherine and Elizabeth. Adam may have become of age in 1777 as the Bohn land was sold that year, and the mother, Mary, was to keep entire possession of the home place until Adam became of age. All trace of Adam has been lost and it is not known whether he died early or removed from Maryland. His half brother, Nicholas Sr., gave his first son, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, the name of Adam. As far as is known, these two are the only ones who bore the name as it has not been carried down in the Boon family. There is a possibility that the following records may refer to Adam Sr., as Adam, son of Nicholas Sr., went to Montgomery Co, Maryland, after the war and died there.

August 13, 1816 a deed was filed at Frederick, Maryland from Thomas Redford to Adam Bohn of Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, for Lot #8 in Shields Addition to Emmitsburg, Maryland, with all buildings and

improvements for \$350. (Liber J.S. #3, folio 344)

June 16, 1818 a deed was filed from Adam Bohn to David Kephard (Kephart) for this same property for \$450. (Liber J.S. #6, folio 587) He signed his name--Adam Bone.

There are many Bones and Bohns in the court house records at Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, among them some named Adam.

There may be no connection between them and the Maryland family, though it is possible that Adam may have gone there and established a family. This compiler has not had the time to go into this matter.

10. **John Sr. BOONE** #3598, b. 1756 in Frederick Co., MD, d. 1824/25 in Montgomery Co., VA, occupation Farmer. 7. John Boone #787 b. 1745/56 MD d. 1824/25 Montgomery Co., VA  
m. Abt 1777 Elizabeth

From distribution of heirs of Abraham Bohn "To children of John Bohn, dec'd. (d.1825 in Montgomery Co, VA)

1. Abraham Bohn.....\$ 5.13
2. Jacob " ..... 222.21
3. Mary " ..... "
4. Elizabeth " had m. Andrew Widle (Weddle).... "
5. Nancy " had m. John Fleger (Phelgar)..... "
6. Catherine " had m. John Jamieson (Jamison).. 164.71
7. Sarah " had m. David Harper (Harter)..... 234.92

WORDS IN PARENTHESIS INSERTED BY NELLIE WHEDEN

JOHN BOON SR., son of Johann Diel and Mary Bohn, was not of age when his father's will was probated in 1764, died November 1825 in Montgomery (now Floyd) Co, Virginia. By the terms of his father's will John and his brother Adam were to be paid "five pounds Current Money each" by Nicholas boon, administrator, when they reached the age of twenty-one; also they were to share equally with their four sisters in the personal estate. John Sr. Married about 1777 in Frederick (now Carroll) Co., Maryland to Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ who survived him. They were the ancestors of Dr. John Calvin Wright, mentioned before.

John Sr.'s oldest son, Jacob, gave his age to the U.S. Census in 1850 as 71 and stated that he was born in Maryland. His wife, Barbara, gave her age as 63. It was this record that first pointed Dr.

Wright's way to the Frederick County, Maryland Boones as the ancestors of the Franklin County, Virginia Boones. Other records have proved it. John Sr. probably left Maryland between 1779 (birth of his son Jacob) and 1784 when he began paying taxes in Bedford Co, Virginia on 200 acres located on "Little Creek," in the part that became Franklin County in 1786. It was 4 or 5 miles southwest of Boone Mill where his brother Jacob settled and began paying taxes in 1782. The brothers may have left Maryland together, or John may have followed a little later. Their brother Abraham was listed in the 1790 U.S. Census in Frederick Co, MD, paid personal taxis in Rockingham Co, VA in 1791 and land taxes in 1796.

In 1801 John Sr. paid taxes on 610 acres in Franklin Co, VA, and in 1807 moved to the adjoining Montgomery County, settling in the part that became Floyd County in 1831. His land, 290 acres, was four miles west of Floyd, now the county seat, and about 25 miles from his first home on "Little Creek." In 1925 Dr. Wright visited the first home and found that it was owned by John's great grandson, Lewis F. Jamison (John's sons,

Jacob and Abraham, and daughter, Catherine Jamison--Dr.

Wright's ancesress--had remained in Franklin County). In 1827 John's son-in-law, Joseph Fleger, purchased his home place from the executors of his estate.

The will of John Boon Sr. was made Feb. 24, 1824 and filed at Christiansburg, Va. at the March term of court in 1825--son Jacob and son-in-law, Andrew Weddle, named as executors. He devised to his wife Elizabeth, and children--Mary Boon, Elizabeth Weddle, Catherine Jamison, Abraham Boon, Sarah Marter (or Harper) and Nancy Fleger--son Jacob have already received his part. John and Elizabeth boon had 7 children, order of birth as nearly as can be determined--

I. Jacob b.1779 in Maryland died 1853 in Virginia

II. Mary b. abt 1780 in Maryland died after 1834 in Virginia, unmar.

III. Elizabeth b. abt 1782 in Md. m. to Andrew Weddle

IV. Catherine b. Dec 3, 1785 in Va., m. to John Jamison.

V. Abraham b. abt 1787 in Va. d. 1834/5

VI. Sarah b. abt 1789 in Va. m. to David Harter or Harper

VII. Nany b. abt 1791 in Va. m. to Josphe Fleger or Palegar

Nellie Whedon gives date as Nov 1825, but evidently she meant Nov 1824. Will was signed 24 Feb 1824 and probate was made Mar 1825. At Montgomery March court 1825.

Will of John Boone;

Christianburg, Va.

Made 1824-2-24

Filed in March 1825

In the name of God amen I John Boon of Montgomery county & state of Virginia being weak in body but of disposing mind & memory and being desirous to dispose of such wordly estate as it hat pleased God to bless me with,

FIRST: I desire that all my just debts be paid;

SECONDLY, I desire that all my estate boath real and personal be sold by executors, and the money arising from such sale to be equally divided between my wife Elizabeth Boon, Mary Boon, Elizabeth Weddle, Catharine Jamison, Abraham Boon, Sariah Harter, Nancy Flegar, Jacob Boon my son having received his part in advance, therefore he is to have none of the rest of my estate, also my wife is to have her choice of my feather beds together with the furniture belonging to it, extronary.

Lastly, I appoint my son Jacob Boon and my son-in-law Andrew Weddle executors to this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1824.

JOHN BOON (SEAL)

Signed and sealed in the presence of us

Moses Greer, Jr.

Isaac Nafe

At Montgomery March Caurt 1825

This last will and testament of John Boone decd. was proven in Court by the oaths of Moses Greer, Jun. and Isaac Nafe, the witnesses thereto,

and ordered to be recorded: and on motion of Andrew Weddle, one of the executors therein named who made oath thereto, and together with Thomas Goodson and Jonas Weddle his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of Four Thousand Dollars conditioned as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat of the said will in due form, liberty being reserved to the other executor therein named to join in the probat at a future time.

Test  
A copy Test  
Charles Taylor C  
Signed A.B. Corrin Clerk

When the farm was sold Nancy Boone's hunsband, Joseph Phlegar, bought the place.

Jacob Boone, Sr. and John Boone, Sr. brother, each had sons named Jacob and Abraham and each had daughters named Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth and Nancy.

some info fm Donna Tivener dtivener@richnet.net. He married Elizabeth #3597, abt 1777 in Frederick Co., MD, b. abt 1755.

*Children:*

- 79. i. Jacob BOON #3596 b. 1779.
- 80. ii. Elizabeth BOONE #3974 b. 1782/91.
- 81. iii. Catherine BOONE #3976 b. 1783/85.
- 82. iv. Abraham BOON #3978 b. 1787.
- 83. v. Sarah BOONE #3981 b. 1789.
- 84. vi. Mary BOONE #3983 b. 1780/90.
- 85. vii. Nancy BOONE #3984 b. 1791.

*Generation Three*

11. **Adam BOONE** #3457, b. 1761, d. 26 Aug 1837 in in Rev. War. He married Lucilla #3458, b. 1763, d. 1835.

*Children:*

- 86. i. Elenor BOON #3459.

12. **Catharina BOONE** #3460, b. 10 Jul 1763. She married John Scott #3461, 1786.

*Children:*

- 87. i. Jacob SCOTT #16589 b. 1787.

13. **Martin BOONE** #3462, d. 1839/48. He married Margareth #3463.

*Children:*

88. i. Jacob Fridrich BOONE #16590 b. 1792.

14. **Jacob BOONE** #3464, d. 1839. No children. He married Mary Biddinger #3465, 1825.

15. **Anna Maria BOONE** #3466, b. 1769, d. 1855. She married George Washington Sr. Fross #3467, 1787.

*Children:*

89. i. Maria Magdalene FROSS #16591 b. 1788.

90. ii. Catherine FROSS #16592 b. 1790.

91. iii. Susanna FROSS #16593 b. 1792.

92. iv. Johannes FROSS #16594 b. 1793.

93. v. Jacob FROSS #16595 b. 1796.

94. vi. George Washington Jr. FROSS #14218 b. 1798.

95. vii. Daniel FROSS #16596 b. 1800.

96. viii. Mary FROSS #16597 b. 1804.

97. ix. Jacob FROSS #16598 b. 1807.

98. x. Margaret FROSS #16599 b. 1808.

99. xi. Sarah A. FROSS #16600 b. 1810.

16. **Susan BOONE** #3468, b. 1769. She married Peter Metz #3469.

17. **Solomon BOONE** #3475, b. 25 Apr 1775, d. 26 Dec 1850/53 in Libertytown, MD. He married (1) Martha Ann Merryman #3476, 8 Apr 1813 in Fred Co., MD, b. 1791, d. 1854. He married (2) Vienna Welsh #3477.

*Children by Martha Ann Merryman:*

100. i. Sarah Ann BOONE #3478 b. 1814.

101. ii. Mary BOONE #3479 b. 1815.

102. iii. Elizabeth BOONE #3480 b. 1818.

103. iv. Martha K. BOONE #3481 b. 1820.

104. v. George W. BOONE #3482 b. 1823/25.

105. vi. Thomas William Sr. BOONE #3483 b. 1827.

106. vii. John Solomon BOONE #3488 b. 3 Aug 1830.

107. viii. Anne Permelia BOONE #16626 b. 1833.

18. **Michael BOONE** #3470, b. 1777, d. 1832/39. He married Mary Magdalena Burrier #3471, b. 1776, d. 1832.

*Children:*

108. i. Esther (Hester) Boon #3472 b. 1813.

109. ii. John Boon #3474 b. 1817.

19. **Eve BOONE** #3506, b. 1778, d. 1859. She married Jacob Sr. Funderburg #3507, 1807, b. 1783, d. 1871.

*Children:*

- 110. i. David FUNDERBURG #16536 b. 1808.
- 111. ii. John FUNDERBURG #16537 b. 1810.
- 112. iii. Daniel FUNDERBURG #16538 b. 1811.
- 113. iv. George FUNDERBURG #16539 b. 1813.
- 114. v. Jacob FUNDERBURG #16540 b. 1815.
- 115. vi. Jacob FUNDERBURG #16541 b. 1817.
- 116. vii. Abraham FUNDERBURG #16542 b. 1820.
- 117. viii. Catherine FUNDERBURG #16543 b. 1822.
- 118. ix. Elizabeth FUNDERBURG #16544 b. 1822.

20. **Barbara BOONE** #3508, b. 1780, d. 1853. She married Philip Shewey-Shoe #3509.

*Children:*

- 119. i. Henry SHEWEY-SHOE #16554 b. 1816.
- 120. ii. John SHEWEY-SHOE #16555 b. 1818.
- 121. iii. David SHEWEY-SHOE #16556 b. 1820.
- 122. iv. Solomon SHEWEY-SHOE #16557 b. 1823.

21. **Elizabeth BOONE** #3563, b. 1783, d. 1820. She married Christopher Metz #3564.

*Children:*

- 123. i. John METZ #16562 b. 1806.
- 124. ii. david METZ #16563.
- 125. iii. Jacob METZ #16564.
- 126. iv. Susan METZ #16565.

22. **Susanna BOONE** #3510, b. 1785, d. 1814. See Shewey info below. She married Philip Shewey-Shoe #3511.

*Children:*

- 127. i. Hannah SHEWEY-SHOE #16566 b. 1804.
- 128. ii. Elizabeth SHEWEY-SHOE #16567 b. 1807.
- 129. iii. Israel SHEWEY-SHOE #16568 b. 1809.
- 130. iv. Barbara SHEWEY-SHOE #16569 b. 1812.
- 131. v. Susanna SHEWEY-SHOE #16570 b. 1814.

23. **Catherine BOONE** #3561, d. 1819. She married Jacob Iler-Eiler #3562.

*Children:*

- 132. i. Jacob ILER-EILER #16580 b. 1811.
- 133. ii. John ILER-EILER #16581.
- 134. iii. Nancy ILER-EILER #16582.
- 135. iv. Conrad ILER-EILER #16583 b. 1815.

24. **Nicholas Jr. (BOHN) BOONE** #3512, b. 1788, d. 1872. He married Christina ( Roessler) Ressler #3513.

*Children:*



- 136. i. Michael (BOHN) BOONE #3514 b. 1809.
- 137. ii. Emmanuel Sr. (BOHN) BOONE #3516 b. 1811.
- 138. iii. Catherine (BOHN) BOONE #3560 b. 1825.
- 139. iv. Jacob (BOHN) BOONE #3559 b. 1914.

25. **John BOONE** #3565, d. 1839. Johannes. He married Rebecca Collins #3566, 1810.

*Children:*

- 140. i. Ann BOONE #16610 b. 1811.
- 141. ii. Seney Elizabeth BOONE #16612 b. 1815.
- 142. iii. Dennis BOONE #16611 b. 1822.
- 143. iv. John BOONE #16613.
- 144. v. Ephraim BOONE #16614.
- 145. vi. Edward BOONE #16615.
- 146. vii. Henry BOONE #16616.

26. **Jacob BOON** #19151, b. 1815.

*Children:*

- 147. i. John BOON #19152.

27. **Jacob POWDER** #3570, b. 1761, d. 1842. He married Christina Diehl #3571, also known as Deal, b. 1772, d. 1837.

*Children:*

- 148. i. John POWDER #16628 b. 1791.
- 149. ii. Elizabeth POWDER #16629 b. 1793.
- 150. iii. Jacob POWDER #16630 b. 1794.
- 151. iv. Mary POWDER #16631 b. 1796.
- 152. v. Andrew POWDER #16632 b. 1798.
- 153. vi. Sarah POWDER #16633 b. 1803.
- 154. vii. Catherine POWDER #16634 b. 1805.
- 155. viii. Susanna POWDER #16635 b. 1807.
- 156. ix. Margaret POWDER #16636 b. 1809.

28. **Mary POWDER** #3572, b. 1763, d. 1831. She married John Jacob Schaffer #3573, b. 1755, d. 1828.

*Children:*

- 157. i. Jacob SCHAEFFER #16645 b. 1784.
- 158. ii. Margaret SCHAEFFER #16646 b. 1785.
- 159. iii. Johannes SCHAEFFER #16647 b. 1788.
- 160. iv. Christina SCHAEFFER #16648 b. 1790.
- 161. v. Rachel SCHAEFFER #16649 b. 1790.
- 162. vi. Anna Maria SCHAEFFER #16650 b. 1792.
- 163. vii. David SCHAEFFER #16651 b. 1793.
- 164. viii. Simon SCHAEFFER #16652 b. 1794.

- 165. ix. Abraham SCHAEFFER #16653 b. 1796.
- 166. x. Catherine SCHAEFFER #16654 b. 1798.
- 167. xi. Leonhardt SCHAEFFER #16655 b. 1802.
- 168. xii. Hannah SCHAEFFER #16656 b. 1803.

29. **John POWDER** #3574, b. 1765, d. 1837. He married Eliz Kniselley #3575, b. 1785, d. 1834.

*Children:*

- 169. i. Samuel John POWDER #16667 b. 1804.
- 170. ii. Margaret POWDER #16668 b. 1806.
- 171. iii. Joseph POWDER #16669 b. 1809.
- 172. iv. Mary POWDER #16670 b. 1812.
- 173. v. Andrew J. POWDER #16671 b. 1815.
- 174. vi. Leonard POWDER #16672 b. 1817.
- 175. vii. Harriet POWDER #16673 b. 1823.
- 176. viii. Lemuel POWDER #16674 b. 1825.

30. **William Leonard POWDER** #3576, b. 1767, d. 1833. He married (1) Anna Elizabeth Cruse #3577. Anna: last name: Cruze. He married (2) Maria Magdalene Ehrenborg #3578. Maria: last name: Ehrenborf.

*Children by Anna Elizabeth Cruse:*

- 177. i. Mary POWDER #16686 b. 1790.
- 178. ii. George POWDER #16687 b. 1792.
- 179. iii. Elizabeth POWDER #16688 b. 1795.
- 180. iv. Samuel POWDER #16689 b. 1798.
- 181. v. Samuel POWDER #16690 b. 1799.
- 182. vi. Leonard POWDER #16691 b. 1802.
- 183. vii. Jesse POWDER #16692 b. 1804.
- 184. viii. William P. POWDER #16699 b. 1809.
- 185. ix. Jesse POWDER #16700 b. 1810.
- 186. x. Juliana POWDER #16701 b. 1812.
- 187. xi. James Monroe POWDER #16702 b. 1817.

31. **Catherine POWDER** #3579, b. 1769, d. 1839. She married John Dutterer #3580, also known as Dutternor, b. 1765, d. 1847.

*Children:*

- 188. i. George Philip DUTTERER #16706 b. 1789.
- 189. ii. John Jr. DUTTERER #16707 b. 1790.
- 190. iii. Mary DUTTERER #16708 b. 1795.
- 191. iv. Conrad DUTTERER #16709 b. 1797.
- 192. v. Margaret DUTTERER #16710 b. 1798.
- 193. vi. Andrew DUTTERER #16711 b. 1802.
- 194. vii. Elizabeth DUTTERER #16712 b. 1802.
- 195. viii. Lydia DUTTERER #16713 b. 1804.

196. ix. Henry DUTTERER #16714 b. 1806.

32. **Rachel POWDER-POUDER** #3581, b. 1771, d. 1860. She married (1) John Diehl-Deal #3582, b. 1765. She married (2) Samuel Hooker #3583.

*Children by John Diehl-Deal:*

197. i. Mary DIEHL-DEAL #16722 b. 1791.

198. ii. Sarah DIEHL-DEAL #16723.

199. iii. David T. DIEHL-DEAL #16724.

200. iv. Jonas DIEHL-DEAL #16725 b. 1800.

33. **Andrew POWDER** #3584, b. 25 Jul 1773, d. 1856. He married Margaret Sweigart #3585, also known as Schweigart, 9 Sep 1799, b. 9 Sep 1782 (daughter of Nathan Sweigart #16276 and ? #16277), d. 1872.

*Children:*

201. i. Hannah POWDER #16278 b. 1800.

202. ii. Rachel POWDER #16279 b. 1804.

203. iii. Isaac POWDER #16280 b. 1806.

204. iv. Mary Ann POWDER #16281 b. 2 Jul 1811.

205. v. Julia Ann POWDER #16282 b. 8 Jul 1821.

34. **Abraham POWDER-POUDER** #3586, b. 1775/76. He married Nancy Daugherty #3587, 1807.

*Children:*

206. i. Mary POWDER-POUDER #16734 b. 1810.

207. ii. Leonard Andrew POWDER-POUDER #16735 b. 1811.

35. **David EVERLY** #3588, b. 1781, d. 1866 in in War 1812. He married Elizabeth Rinehart #3589, b. 1790, d. 1871.

*Children:*

208. i. John EVERLY #16737 b. 1808.

209. ii. George EVERLY #16738 b. 1810.

210. iii. Catherine EVERLY #16739 b. 1814.

211. iv. Levi EVERLY #16740 b. 1815.

212. v. Maria Magdalene EVERLY #16741 b. 1819.

213. vi. Elizabeth EVERLY #16742 b. 1821.

214. vii. Rebecca EVERLY #16743 b. 1824.

215. viii. Joseph EVERLY #16744 b. 1827.

216. ix. Susanna EVERLY #16749 b. 1831.

217. x. Margreta Ellen EVERLY #16750 b. 1834.

36. **Margart EVERYLY** #3590, b. 1783. She married (1) Ulrich Zurbuchen #3591, 1800, b. 1773. She married (2) Mr. Buchen #11458.

*Children by Mr. Buchen:*

218. i. Heinrich BUCHEN #16753 b. 1801.

219. ii. Johannes BUCHEN #16754 b. 1803.

220. iii. David BUCHEN #16755 b. 1807.  
221. iv. Sarah Ann BUCHEN #16756 b. 1820.

37. **Jacob Martin BOONE** #9624, b. 1752, d. in Guilford Co., NC. Info for Jacob and descendents comes from: dblocher@

Don't think this Jacob belongs to Jacob and Catherine Boone. His birth date is to early. He married Elizabeth Albright #9625, abt 1772, b. abt 1752, d. in Guilford Co. NC.

*Children:*

222. i. John Locie BOON #9626 b. 5 Dec 1773.  
223. ii. Jacob Boon #9795.  
224. iii. Anne Boon #9796.  
225. iv. Daniel Boon #9797.  
226. v. Martin Boon #9798.  
227. vi. Catherine Boon #9799.

38. **Mary BOONE** #3593, b. 12 Dec 1771/72 in MD, d. 23 Mar 1853 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried in Boone Hardy Cem., Boones Mill, VA. Surety: Jacob Mollendon. She married Ludwick Kesler #3594, also known as Udwich per Mr. Wingfields book., 11 Aug 1789,<sup>4</sup> b. 1764, d. 15 May 1854 in Franklin Co., VA, buried in Boone Hardy Cem., Boones Mill, VA. Ludwick: Franklin Co. will of Ludwick Kesler dated 11 Jan 1854, proved 4 Jan 1858, naming sons George Kesler, John Kesler and Jacob Kesler, decea'd daughter Rachel Boon's children, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Soloman Fisher, daughter Cathran Hickman, daughter Polly, wife of Leonard H. Dangerfield, witnessed by John A. Smith, Owen Crumpacker and Jefferson Wade. (A codicil dated 15 May 1854 nominates John A. Smith to be Executor in the place of his son George Kesler, witnessed by Jefferson Wade and James L. Abshire.) (WB10/236)

I would point out that the will of Ludwick Kesler does not mention any daughter Barbara Kesler while the will of Peter Kesler does. The second wife Barbara Kesler of Jacob Boone III (ca1779-1868) was daughter of my g-g-grandfather Peter Kesler and not of his brother Ludwick Kesler.

Ludwick Kesler did not have a son Peter Kesler. The Peter Kesler who married 1) 23 Oct 1843 Eva Barnhart, 2) 16 May 1849 Lydia Montgomery, and 3) Mar 1874 Mary Elizabeth Kinzie was son of my g-grandfather Stephen Kesler, son of Peter Kesler.

The common law wife of Jacob Kesler, son of Ludwick Kesler, was Clara (Chloe") Kingary. They had several children but never married. I have corresponded with one of their descendants. The wife of Jacob Kesler, son of Peter Kesler, was Hannah Flora.

I did not have before the descendants of Nicholas Boon, son of Johann Diel Bohn. Thanks for this information.

I may have more comments after further review.

Richard K.  
name: Kessler.

*Children:*

- 228. i. Rachael KESLER #3595 b. 1790.
- 229. ii. Barbara KESLER #3655 b. 1783-87.
- 230. iii. Jacob KESLER #3656.
- 231. iv. Elizabeth KESLER #3658.
- 232. v. George E KESLER #3662 b. 24 Nov 1791.
- 233. vi. Peter KESLER #3663.
- 234. vii. Joseph KESLER #3666 b. 1798.
- 235. viii. Catherine KESLER #3667 b. 19 Jan 1800.
- 236. ix. Mary (Polly) KESLER #3688 b. 1805.
- 237. x. John Ludwic? (Luke) KESLER #3679 b. 19 Jun 1810.

39. **PETER BOON** #280, b. 1773 in Frederick Co., MD, d. aft 1850 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Farmer. (believe this info is for this Peter)

notes of Peter Boon

1810 census; b. 1765/1784

1820 census; b. bef 1775

1830 census; b. 1770/1780

THEREFORE BETWEEN 1770/1775

1810 Franklin Co, VA Male: und 10 4, 26/45 1

Female: und 10 1, 26/45 1

1820 Franklin Co, VA Male: und 10 2, 10/16 2, 16/26 1, 45+ 1

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 113b

REFERENCE: 9 th. Day of October 1850 Census

---

---

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
----	----	----	-----------	------------	-----	-----	------	--------	------	------------	------	------	-----	-----

---

---

9 790 787 Boon Peter 76 M Farmer 3,000  
 10 790 787 Boon Catharine 71 F  
 11 791 788 Boon Fleming S. 42 M  
 12 791 788 Boon Susanah 43 F  
 13 791 788 Boon Tabitha 18 F  
 14 791 788 Boon Marguis D.L. 14 M  
 15 791 788 Boon Elizabeth K. 11 F  
 16 791 788 Boon Aley A. 10 F  
 17 791 788 Boon Norborne T. 8 M  
 18 791 788 Boon Mary L. H. 5 F  
 19 791 788 Boon Mildred R. J. 3 F  
 20 791 788 Boon Lewis T. 6/12 M. He married CATHARINE HEROLD #279, also known as Herrold,, 27 Jun 1807/17 in Franklin

Co., VA by Rev. Wilson Turner,<sup>5</sup> b. 1780 (daughter of HERROLD #14977 and ECHARD #14978). CATHARINE: 1850 census shows her age as 71.

*Children:*

- 238. i. Jacob BOON #300 b. 1809.
- 239. ii. Fleming S. BOON #297 b. 1804/08.
- 240. iii. Cornelius BOON #299.
- 241. iv. Susan BOON #284 b. 1815.
- 242. v. ISAAC HAROLD BOON #302 b. 25 Aug 1815/16.
- 243. vi. Mary BOON #371.
- 244. vii. Otey BOON #376.

40. **Jacob BOONE** #3691, b. 1775/79 in MD, d. 1838/58 in Rockingham Co., VA.<sup>6</sup> Moved to Augusta Co., J.T. Landis of Detroit, MI, has the orginial affidavit, dated February 2, 1832, executed by Jacob Boone relating to the sale of two shares in the Franklin Count Grist and Saw Mill and dower interest in the lands of Jacob Boone to Isaac Boone. Daniel Boone was also a party to this sale, and it appears that Jacob and Daniel sold their interest to their brother Isaac. He married Catherine Ehrman #3692, 1811 in Rockingham Co., VA. Catherine: name: Ehyrman, Airman.

*Children:*

- 245. i. John BOONE #3693.
- 246. ii. Anna Rebecca BOON #18975.

41. **Abraham BOONE** #3695, b. 1779 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 12 Jun 1832 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Per Mr. Wingfield's info: Abram left VA in 1824, and settled in the Miami Valley near Dayton, Ohio.

Abraham and Mary had 12 children. He married Mary Ehrman #3696, 1807 in Rockingham Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 247. i. Abram R BOONE #3697 b. 4 Dec 1812.
- 248. ii. Jacob W BOONE #14587 b. ab 1814.
- 249. iii. Isaac BOONE #3708 b. 1816.
- 250. iv. Daniel BOONE #3710 b. 1818.

- 251. v. Joseph BOONE #3713.
- 252. vi. Philip BOONE #3714.
- 253. vii. Emanuel BOONE #3715.
- 254. viii. Samuel BOONE #3716.
- 255. ix. David BOONE #3717.

42. **Elizabeth BOONE** #3690, b. 1781 in MD, d. 1822 in VA. unmarried: will filed at Rocky Mount, VA naming brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews.

43. **John BOON** #3720, also known as BOONE, b. 1783 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1853/59 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. In War of 1812

Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has Boon. He married Susan Fowler #3721, 1811 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791/93 (daughter of Thomas Towler #11432 and Mary Spangler #11433), d. 1884.

*Children:*

- 256. i. Thomas BOONE #3722 b. 1812.
- 257. ii. Elizabeth BOON #3723 b. 24 Feb 1813/14.
- 258. iii. John BOONE #3778 b. 14 Jan 1820.
- 259. iv. Mary F BOONE #3790 b. 1822.
- 260. v. Sarah BOON #3806 b. 1822.
- 261. vi. Catherine Kitty BOONE #3817.
- 262. vii. Jacob BOONE #3819.
- 263. viii. Harriet BOONE #3820 b. 1833.
- 264. ix. Henry C BOONE #3822 b. 1837.
- 265. x. Susan Boone #17372.

44. **Catherine BOONE** #1977, also known as Katherine, b. 1785 in VA. Not sure Catherine and husband is correct. May be #3976. She married William (Pinnoy) Pennock #3823, 3 Oct 1803. William: Not sure if husband. name Pinnoy from Catherine Boon's (122) will.

45. **Isaac BOONE** #1199, b. 20 Dec 1786 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 28 May 1841. Isaac ran the mill which he bought from Jacob and Daniel. He also ran a tavern, and lived in the old mill house now located directly on the highway at Boone Mill,

Mr. Wingfield's info does not show a child Oren R. He married Clarissa (Clöre) KINSEY #1198, 5 May 1817 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1802 in Daleville, Botetourt Co., VA (daughter of JACOB KINSEY #1096 and ELIZABETH HERTZEL #1095). Clarissa: fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield says she is sister to Susan Kinsey, who married her brother-in-law Peter's son Fleming Boone.

Surety: Jacob Kinsey

"Marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia" have her as Susannah name: Clarissa Chloe.

*Children:*

- 266. i. Ferdinand BOONE #1200.

- 267. ii. William R BOONE #1202.
- 268. iii. Oren R BOONE #1204 b. 1835.

46. **Susannah (Sarah) BOON Moftsinger** #1937, also known as BOONE, b. 1788 in VA, d. 1861. Her mothers will lists Susannah's married name as Abshear.  
name; Sarah,  
Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon  
Surety: Peter Boone. She married (1) Daniel Noftsinger #3876, 15 Apr 1807.<sup>9</sup> She married (2) Jacob ABSHIRE #1936, 11/27 Feb 1811 in VA,<sup>10</sup> b. 1774\80 in Franklin Co., VA (son of LODOWICK ABSHIRE #1090 and CHRISTINA McGRADY #1089), d. 17 May 1848 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>11</sup>

*Children by Daniel Noftsinger:*

- 269. i. Elizabeth NOFTSINGER #3877.
- Children by Jacob ABSHIRE:*
- 270. ii. Alice (Allie) Ann ABSHIRE #1938 b. 9 Mar 1812.
  - 271. iii. John ABSHIRE #1940 b. 1814.
  - 272. iv. Randolph ABSHIRE #1948 b. 1816.

47. **Nancy BOONE** #3935, b. in VA. She married Daniel Fisher #3936, Dec 1814.

*Children:*

- 273. i. Nancy Elizabeth FISHER #3937.

48. **Daniel BOONE** #3879, b. 12 Nov 1791 in Boones Mill,, Franklin Co., VA, d. 4 Sep 1872 in Berrien Spring, MI. Located in Berrien Springs, MI. He married Mary Saylor #3880, 27 Feb 1820 in Rockingham Co., VA, b. 1799, d. 1864.

*Children:*

- 274. i. Henry BOONE #3881 b. 17 Dec 1821.
- 275. ii. Preston BOONE #3887 b. 27 Dec 1823.
- 276. iii. John BOONE #3893 b. 9 Nov 1825.
- 277. iv. Fleming B BOONE #3908 b. 1827.
- 278. v. Jacob BOONE #3909 b. 12 Nov 1829.
- 279. vi. Abraham BOONE #3916 b. 1831.
- 280. vii. George BOONE #3917 b. 1833.
- 281. viii. Samuel BOONE #3918 b. 1835.
- 282. ix. Mary Catherine BOONE #3919 b. 15 May 1837.
- 283. x. Thomas M. BOONE #3932 b. 1839.
- 284. xi. Eliza BOONE #3933 b. 1841.

49. **Joseph BOONE** #3938, b. 1796 in VA, d. 1819/1820.

50. **Margaret HOSS** #16766, b. 1774, d. 1816. She married Willet #16767.

51. **Elizabeth HOSS** #3954, b. 1778, d. 1816. She married James Nelson #3955.



*Children:*

- 285. i. Henry NELSON #16776.
- 286. ii. Frederick NELSON #16777.
- 287. iii. Jacob NELSON #16778.
- 288. iv. James NELSON #16779.
- 289. v. George NELSON #16780.
- 290. vi. Martha NELSON #16781.

52. **Peter HOSS** #3952, b. 1772/74, d. 1812/16. He married Sarah or Stela Stedman #3953. Sarah: Steadman.

*Children:*

- 291. i. John V. HOSS #16758 b. 1794.
- 292. ii. Mary HOSS #16759.
- 293. iii. Elizabeth HOSS #16760 b. 1799.
- 294. iv. Jacob HOSS #16761.

53. **John HOSS** #3941, b. 1780, d. 1853/61. He married Sarah Adams Williams #3942, 1807, b. 1783, d. 1859.

*Children:*

- 295. i. Jacob HOSS #16783.
- 296. ii. Lavenia HOSS #16784 b. 1809.
- 297. iii. Elcanah D. HOSS #16785.
- 298. iv. Mary Ann HOSS #16786.
- 299. v. George D. HOSS #16787 b. 1817.
- 300. vi. Samuel D. HOSS #16788.
- 301. vii. S. Jane HOSS #16789.
- 302. viii. Landon Carter HOSS #16794 b. 1817.
- 303. ix. I. Madison HOSS #16790 b. 1825.

54. **Abraham HOSS** #3943, b. 1782, d. 1861. He married Frances "Fannie" Boring #16797, b. 1785, d. 1848.

*Children:*

- 304. i. Selena HOSS #16806 b. 1811.
- 305. ii. Margaret Ann HOSS #16807 b. 1813.
- 306. iii. Franklin HOSS #16798 b. 1819.
- 307. iv. Mary HOSS #16805.
- 308. v. Montgomery HOSS #16799 b. 1822.
- 309. vi. Caroline HOSS #16804 b. 1827.
- 310. vii. Henry A. HOSS #16808.
- 311. viii. Nahaniel K. HOSS #16809.

55. **Catherine HOSS** #3948, b. 1775/76, d. 1853. She married Jonathan Naff #3949, b. 1771, d. 1853. Jonathan: name: Nave, Neff.

*Children:*

- 312. i. Henry NAVE-NAFF #16768.

- 313. ii. Jacob NAVE-NAFF #16769.
- 314. iii. John NAVE-NAFF #16770.
- 315. iv. Sophia NAVE-NAFF #16771.
- 316. v. Jonathan NAVE-NAFF #16772.
- 317. vi. Abraham NAVE-NAFF #16773.

56. **Mary HOSS** #3950, b. 1784/90, d. 1816. She married Joseph Bowman #3951.

*Children:*

- 318. i. Susanna BOWMAN #16828 b. 1807.
- 319. ii. John H. BOWMAN #16829 b. 1809.
- 320. iii. Elizabeth BOWMAN #16830.
- 321. iv. Jacob BOWMAN #16831.

57. **George HOSS** #3944, b. 1784/86. He married Patsy or Martha Mabry #11933.

58. **Isaac HOSS** #3945, b. 1786, d. 1829. In War of 1812. He married Hannah Bayless #3946, b. 1774/84, d. 1859.

*Children:*

- 322. i. Mary "Polly" HOSS #16813 b. 1809.
- 323. ii. William HOSS #16814 b. 1810.
- 324. iii. Calvin HOSS #16815 b. 1812.
- 325. iv. Elizabeth HOSS #16816 b. 1816.
- 326. v. Henry HOSS #16817 b. 1817.
- 327. vi. Alice HOSS #16818 b. 1822.

59. **Jacob HOSS** #3956, b. 1792/93, d. 1816. He married Martha Bergman #11934.

*Children:*

- 328. i. Eliza Jane HOSS #11935 b. 1830.

60. **Henry HOSS** #3947, b. 1788, d. 1836. Pres. Greenville Coll., Tenn. He married Mary "Polly" Blackburn #11459.

*Children:*

- 329. i. Alfred HOSS #16824 b. 1892.
- 330. ii. Samuel Blackburn HOSS #16825.

61. **Charles HOSS** #11937, b. 1794, d. 12 Dec 1879 in Lincoln City. He married (1) Nelly #11938. He married (2) Letitia Mabry #12007. He married (3) Elizabeth Mabry #12008, b. 1803, d. 1879.

*Children by Nelly:*

- 331. i. Deborah Ellen HOSS #11939 b. 1824.
- 332. ii. Henry Washington HOSS #11940 b. 22 May 1824.
- 333. iii. Catherine Jane HOSS #11993 b. 1827.
- 334. iv. Hared HOSS #11994.
- 335. v. Matilda Campbell HOSS #11995 b. 1832.

- 336. vi. Martha HOSS #11996 b. 1834.
- 337. vii. Jesse HOSS #11997.
- 338. viii. William H. HOSS #11998 b. 1844.
- 339. ix. Conrad HOSS #11999.

62. **John SULLIVAN** #3959, b. 1776, d. 1834. He married Lydia Brown #3960.

63. **Jacob SULLIVAN** #3961, b. 1777/78, d. 1848. in War of 1812. He married Elizabeth Hoffman #3962, b. 1780, d. 1852.

*Children:*

- 340. i. Jacob SULLIVAN #17374 b. 1801.
- 341. ii. John SULLIVAN #17375 b. 1803.
- 342. iii. Joseph SULLIVAN #17376 b. 1805.
- 343. iv. Daniel SULLIVAN #17377 b. 1807.
- 344. v. Jacob SULLIVAN #17378 b. 1809.
- 345. vi. Samuel SULLIVAN #17379 b. 1811.
- 346. vii. Cornelius SULLIVAN #17380 b. 1814.
- 347. viii. Mary Ann SULLIVAN #17381 b. 1816.
- 348. ix. Frank SULLIVAN #17382.
- 349. x. Elizabeth SULLIVAN #17383.
- 350. xi. Lydia SULLIVAN #17384 b. 1825.

64. **Margaret SULLIVAN** #3963, b. 1779, d. 1848/51. She married Jacob Bair #3964.

*Children:*

- 351. i. Mary BAIR #17393 b. 1806.
- 352. ii. John BAIR #17394 b. 1807.
- 353. iii. Jacob BAIR #17395.
- 354. iv. Michael BAIR #17396 b. 1811.
- 355. v. Washington BAIR #17397 b. 1816.
- 356. vi. Rebecca BAIR #17398 b. 1819.

65. **Abraham SULLIVAN** #3965. in War of 1812. He married Sarah #3966.

*Children:*

- 357. i. Cornelius Fauble SULLIVAN #17402 b. 1814.

66. **Mary SULLIVAN** #3967, b. 1782, d. 1850.

67. **Daniel SULLIVAN** #3968, b. 1785, d. 1853. in War of 1812. He married Mary Laurer #3969. Mary: name: Mary Ann Loran.

*Children:*

- 358. i. Julia SULLIVAN #17403 b. 1817.
- 359. ii. David L. SULLIVAN #17404 b. 1820.
- 360. iii. Isaac Newton SULLIVAN #17405 b. 1823.

- 361. iv. John Wesley SULLIVAN #17406 b. 1829.
- 362. v. Winfield Scott SULLIVAN #17407.
- 363. vi. Levi Reese SULLIVAN #17408 b. 1838.

68. **David SULLIVAN** #3970, b. 1788, d. 1814. in War of 1812.

69. **William SULLIVAN** #3971, b. 1792, d. 1854. in War of 1812. He married Cath. Hoppe #3972, b. 1804, d. 1876.

*Children:*

- 364. i. Mary Catherine SULLIVAN #17413 b. 1825.
- 365. ii. Jesse SULLIVAN #17414 b. 1827.
- 366. iii. Francena SULLIVAN #17415 b. 1829.
- 367. iv. Margaret Ellen SULLIVAN #17416 b. 1833.
- 368. v. John H. SULLIVAN #17417 b. 1835.
- 369. vi. George W. SULLIVAN #17418 b. 1841.
- 370. vii. Augustus SULLIVAN #17419 b. 1844.

70. **Michael SULLIVAN** #3973, b. 1795, d. 1866, occupation Judge.<sup>12</sup> He married (1) Catherine Smelser #11460. He married (2) Hannah Brown #11461. Hannah: Had 6 kids. He married (3) Sarah Conaway #11462.

*Children by Hannah Brown:*

- 371. i. Uriah B. SULLIVAN #17425 b. 1815.
- 372. ii. David SULLIVAN #17426 b. 1817.
- 373. iii. William Brown SULLIVAN #17427 b. 1819.
- 374. iv. Henry Hoss SULLIVAN #17428 b. 1821.
- 375. v. Rebecca SULLIVAN #17429 b. 1825.
- 376. vi. Josiah SULLIVAN #17430 b. 1831.

71. **Abraham MILLER** #3997, b. May 1749 in Bavaria, Germany, d. 19 Aug 1824 in Cairo, Stark Co., OH. 7 Years War for the German Kingdom. He married Sibilla LOWER #16396, also known as Sybilla, Sibilla, Sevela, Sivilla, 1798, d. 24 Oct 1832. Sibilla: Believe she is in the right line.

info from Carolyn Holloway donaldncarolyn@peoplepc.com.

*Children:*

- 377. i. Christina MILLER #16397 b. 17 Mar 1801.

72. **Mary MILLER** #3988, b. 1777, d. 1807. She married Edward Prothero Reeves #3989.

*Children:*

- 378. i. Elizabeth REEVES #17434 b. 1799.
- 379. ii. Catherine REEVES #17435 b. 1800.
- 380. iii. William Prouder REEVES #17436 b. 1803.
- 381. iv. Peter M. REEVES #17437 b. 1807.

73. **Jacob Sr. MILLER** #3990, b. 1779, d. 1858. He married Elizabeth Range #3991, 1798, b. 1777, d. 1843.

*Children:*

- 382. i. Mary MILLER #17441 b. 1799.
- 383. ii. Peter Range MILLER #17442 b. 1800.
- 384. iii. Abraham Elias MILLER #17443 b. 1802.
- 385. iv. Catherine MILLER #17444 b. 1804.
- 386. v. Jacob Jr. MILLER #17445 b. 1807.
- 387. vi. Elizabeth MILLER #17446 b. 1809.
- 388. vii. Eliza MILLER #17447 b. 1811.
- 389. viii. Matilda MILLER #17448 b. 1813.
- 390. ix. John R. MILLER #17449 b. 1815.
- 391. x. Chilnissa MILLER #17450 b. 1817.

74. **James MILLER** #3995. This child may be in error.

75. **John MILLER** #3996.

76. **Jane MILLER** #3992, b. 1781, d. 1864. She married Reuben Sr. Clearwaters #3993, 1802, b. 1781, d. 1865.

*Children:*

- 392. i. John CLEARWATERS #17463 b. 1804.
- 393. ii. Reuben Jr. CLEARWATERS #17464.
- 394. iii. Nathen CLEARWATERS #17465 b. 1807.
- 395. iv. Susan CLEARWATERS #17466.
- 396. v. Elizabeth CLEARWATERS #17467.
- 397. vi. Mary Ann CLEARWATERS #17468.
- 398. vii. Malinda CLEARWATERS #17469.
- 399. viii. Jacob CLEARWATERS #17470 b. 1820.
- 400. ix. Cassandra Jane CLEARWATERS #17471 b. 1824.

77. **Peter Jr. MILLER** #3998, b. 1792, d. 1863. in War of 1812. He married (1) Mary Hunt #3999, 1817, b. 1798, d. 1852. He married (2) Betty Evans #17493. He married (3) Queen Patterson #17494.

*Children by Mary Hunt:*

- 401. i. Samuel Hunt MILLER #17481 b. 1818.
- 402. ii. Elbert S. MILLER #17482 b. 1820.
- 403. iii. Elizabeth MILLER #17483 b. 1822.
- 404. iv. Sarah Caroline MILLER #17484 b. 1825.
- 405. v. James S. MILLER #17485 b. 1827.
- 406. vi. Nancy C. MILLER #17486 b. 1830.
- 407. vii. Mary F. MILLER #17487 b. 1832.
- 408. viii. Margaret Juliet MILLER #17488 b. 1834.
- 409. ix. William R. MILLER #17489 b. 1837.
- 410. x. Emily S. MILLER #17490 b. 1839.

78. **Abraham Sr. MILLER** #17502, b. 1795, d. 1847. He married (1) Bayless #17503. He married (2) Barbara Sherfy-Sherfley #17516.

*Children by Bayless:*

- 411. i. Elizabeth MILLER #17504 b. 1816.
- 412. ii. Martha MILLER #17505 b. 1818.
- 413. iii. Margaret Ann MILLER #17506 b. 1821.
- 414. iv. James A. MILLER #17507 b. 1824.
- 415. v. Daniel MILLER #17508 b. 1826.
- 416. vi. Mary MILLER #17509 b. 1827.

*Children by Barbara Sherfy-Sherfley:*

- 417. vii. William Elijah MILLER #17517 b. 1830.
- 418. viii. Sarah Jane MILLER #17518 b. 1831.

79. **Jacob BOON** #3596, also known as BOONE, b. 1779 in Frederick Co., MD, d. 1853 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Farmer. Jacob's wives, Rachael and Barbara were sisters and cousins to Jacob.

His kids, Maria and Andrew W. are not listed in Marshall Wingfield's info.

"Marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia" have Boon. He married (1) Rachael KESLER #3595, 31 Aug 1807, b. 1790 in Franklin Co., VA (daughter of Ludwick Kesler #3594 and Mary BOONE #3593), d. 1831 in Franklin Co., VA. Rachael: name: Rachel; m. 21 Mar 1804 Surety: Wm. Greer. He married (2) Barbara KESLER #3655, 17 Dec 1832 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1783-87 in Franklin Co., VA (daughter of Ludwick Kesler #3594 and Mary BOONE #3593), d. 1858. Barbara: Surety: Peter.

*Children by Rachael KESLER:*

- 419. i. John R. BOON #3599 b. 7 Dec 1808/10.
- 420. ii. Mary Susan BOONE #3620 b. 13 May 1812/16.
- 421. iii. Maria BOONE #3618 b. 1813.
- 422. iv. Ludwick BOON #3622 b. 1815/16.
- 423. v. Elizabeth BOON #3640 b. 11 Dec 1817.
- 424. vi. Stephen BOON #3642 b. 10 Jan 1820.
- 425. vii. Joseph Dempsey BOON #3645 b. 28 Mar 1822.
- 426. viii. Levi BOONE #3644 b. 1825.
- 427. ix. Benjamin BOON #3648 b. 1827.
- 428. x. Andrew William (Rev.) BOON #3650 b. 1827-30.

80. **Elizabeth BOONE** #3974, b. 1782/91 in MD, d. 1850. She married Andrew Weddel #3975, 1811, b. 1787, d. 1847.

*Children:*

- 429. i. Samuel Sr. WEDDLE #18138 b. 1812.
- 430. ii. Mary WEDDLE #18169 b. 1815.
- 431. iii. Benjamin WEDDLE #18170 b. 1817.
- 432. iv. Levi WEDDLE #18171 b. 1819.
- 433. v. Sarah WEDDLE #18258 b. 1821.
- 434. vi. John B. WEDDLE #18259 b. 1824.
- 435. vii. Joseph WEDDLE #18260 b. 1826.

- 436. viii. Isaac Sr. WEDDLE #18261 b. 1828.
- 437. ix. Joshua WEDDLE #18262 b. 1830.
- 438. x. Eliza WEDDLE #18263 b. 1833.

81. **Catherine BOONE** #3976, also known as Katherine, b. 1783/85, d. 1866. She married John Sr. Jamison #3977, 6 Jan 1806, b. 1783, d. 1864.

*Children:*

- 439. i. Elizabeth JAMISON #3824 b. 6 Nov 1806.
- 440. ii. Nancy JAMISON #3839 b. 1808.
- 441. iii. Samuel JAMISON #3841 b. 3 Mar 1810.
- 442. iv. Mary JAMISON #3852 b. 1811.
- 443. v. Isaac JAMISON #3853 b. 1814.
- 444. vi. Catherine JAMISON #3854 b. 1816.
- 445. vii. Barbara JAMISON #1976 b. 1818.
- 446. viii. Henry JAMISON #2262 b. 13 Apr 1820.
- 447. ix. Joseph JAMISON #3856 b. 1822.
- 448. x. John JAMISON #3857 b. 4 Jul 1824.
- 449. xi. Jane JAMISON #3872 b. 1827.
- 450. xii. Jacob JAMISON #3874 b. 1829.

82. **Abraham BOON** #3978, b. 1787, d. 1834. CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 129

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
26	1025	1021	Boon	Nancy	46	F		Farmer	320					
27	1025	1021	Boon	Sarah	24	F								
28	1025	1021	Boon	Larna	25	F								
29	1025	1021	Boon	Daniel	21	M								
30	1025	1021	Boon	Benjamin	19	M								
31	1025	1021	Boon	Martha	15	F								

This list of kids with wife Nancy is from the book by Marshall Wingfield

Name: Boone by some researchers, in "marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia", it's BOON. He married (1) Susannah Kelly #3979, 31 Dec 1806. Susannah: Surety: Wm. Sr. He married (2) Nancy Gearhart #3980, 13 Dec 1817, b. 1783, d. 1873. Nancy: Surety: Hiram.

*Children by Susannah Kelly:*

- 451. i. Jacob BOONE #11434.
- 452. ii. Elizabeth (Polly ?) BOONE #11438.
- 453. iii. Isaac BOONE #11435.

*Children by Nancy Gearhart:*

- 454. iv. John BOONE #18136 b. 1819.
- 455. v. Susan BOON #11440 b. 1821.
- 456. vi. Sallie (or Sarah ?)BOONE #11441 b. 1822.
- 457. vii. Laura BOONE #11439 b. 1824.
- 458. viii. Daniel BOONE #11436 b. 10 Apr 1828.
- 459. ix. Benjamin BOONE #11437 b. 1830.
- 460. x. Martha BOONE #11442 b. 1834.

83. **Sarah BOONE** #3981, b. 1789 in VA. She married David Harper-Harter #3982, 1812, b. abt 1785.

84. **Mary BOONE** #3983, b. 1780/90 in MD, d. 1834 in VA.

85. **Nancy BOONE** #3984, b. 1791 in VA. She married John-Joseph Flegar-Fleger-Phlegar #3985, 1817, b. abt 1790. John-Joseph: Joseph bought Nancy's father's homeplace.

*Generation Four*

86. **Elenor BOON** #3459. She married Abisha Gray #16588.

87. **Jacob SCOTT** #16589, b. 1787.

88. **Jacob Fridrich BOONE** #16590, b. 1792.

89. **Maria Magdalene FROSS** #16591, b. 1788. She married Martin Miller #16601.

90. **Catherine FROSS** #16592, b. 1790, d. 1883. He married Henry Seidensticker #16602.

91. **Susanna FROSS** #16593, b. 1792, d. 1827. She married Joseph Snipp #16603.

92. **Johannes FROSS** #16594, b. 1793, d. 1827. He married Mary Devers #16604.

93. **Jacob FROSS** #16595, b. 1796, d. 1812.

94. **George Washington Jr. FROSS** #14218, b. 1798, d. 1868. He married Rachel Tingley #14219.

*Children:*

- 461. i. William Jackson FROSS #14220.

95. **Daniel FROSS** #16596, b. 1800, d. 1888. He married Mary Heck #16605.



96. **Mary FROSS** #16597, b. 1804. She married Solomon Snipp #16606.
97. **Jacob FROSS** #16598, b. 1807, d. 1889. He married Indiana Conrad #16607.
98. **Margaret FROSS** #16599, b. 1808. She married William Morris #16608.
99. **Sarah A. FROSS** #16600, b. 1810. She married Henry Dipple #16609.
100. **Sarah Ann BOONE** #3478, b. 1814, d. 1854. She married Adam Bowers #16620.
101. **Mary BOONE** #3479, b. 1815. She married (1) Joseph Wolfe #16621. She married (2) Ralph Trinewith #16622.
102. **Elizabeth BOONE** #3480, b. 1818. She married Daniel R. Shoemaker #16623.
103. **Martha K. BOONE** #3481, b. 1820, d. 1881. She married Upton I. Hammond #16624.
104. **George W. BOONE** #3482, b. 1823/25. He married Margaret F. Shoemaker #16625.
105. **Thomas William Sr. BOONE** #3483, b. 1827, d. 1865. Thomas and his decendants have spelled Boone with the "e" up to present per family bible started by Nancy Williams. (from Roger L. BOONE) rogerbarb at netzero.com. He married Nancy Williams #3484, 28 Sep 1847, b. 1829, d. 1880.  
*Children:*
- 462. i. Mary Lavinia BOONE #15252 b. 18 Jun 1848.
  - 463. ii. Thomas W. Jr. Boone #3485 b. 11 Jun 1850.
  - 464. iii. Martha A. BOONE #15253 b. 11 Feb 1853.
  - 465. iv. John Calvin BOONE #15254 b. 26 May 1855.
  - 466. v. Marshall Orrie BOONE #15255 b. 11 Aug 1860.
  - 467. vi. Jefferson D. BOONE #15256 b. 23 Jan 1863.
106. **John Solomon BOONE** #3488, b. 3 Aug 1830 in Ducktown, Polk CO., TN, d. 30 Jan 1907 in Gamber, Carroll Co., MD, buried in Mt Pleasant cem., Gamber, Carroll Co., MD. some info from Frank Shaulis Kathy kshaulis@hotmail.com  
Picture of Ann and of John's head stone at: [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). He married Ann Hesaltine Turnbill #3489, abt 1859, b. 6 Feb 1841 in Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, d. 6 Oct 1920 in Gamber, Carroll Co., MD, buried in Mt Pleasant cem., Gamber, Carroll Co., MD.  
*Children:*
- 468. i. John Henry BOONE #3490 b. 13 Feb 1860.
  - 469. ii. Mary Ann Elizabeth BOONE #3501 b. 16 Oct 1861.
  - 470. iii. William Thomas BOONE #3492 b. 27 Oct 1863.
  - 471. iv. George Edwin BOONE #3494 b. 18 Jan 1866.
  - 472. v. Margaret Amelia BOONE #3495 b. 23 Feb 1869.
  - 473. vi. James Louis BOONE #3497 b. 21 Nov 1871.
  - 474. vii. Walter Edwin BOONE #3498 b. 21 Nov 1873.

- 475. viii. Martha Alberta BOONE #3499 b. 21 Mar 1876/77.
- 476. ix. James J. BOONE #3503 b. 1874.
- 477. x. Eva (or Emma) Pearl BOONE #3500 b. 1 Apr 1879.
- 478. xi. M. Bertha BOONE #3504.
- 479. xii. Ruby Rosa Lee BOONE #3505 b. 21 Aug 1883.

107. **Anne Permelia BOONE** #16626, b. 1833. She married John Harris Williams #16627, b. 1827.

108. **Esther (Hester) Boon** #3472, b. 1813. She married Frank Nusbaum #3473.

109. **John Boon** #3474, b. 1817.

110. **David FUNDERBURG** #16536, b. 1808, d. 1888. He married (1) Anna Ream #16545. He married (2) Elizabeth Ream #16546.

111. **John FUNDERBURG** #16537, b. 1810, d. 1884. He married elizabeth Leffel #16547.

112. **Daniel FUNDERBURG** #16538, b. 1811, d. 1882. He married Diana Caplinger #16548.

113. **George FUNDERBURG** #16539, b. 1813, d. 1901. He married Margaret Leffel #16549.

114. **Jacob FUNDERBURG** #16540, b. 1815, d. 1817.

115. **Jacob FUNDERBURG** #16541, b. 1817, d. 1896. He married Christina Ulrich #16550.

116. **Abraham FUNDERBURG** #16542, b. 1820, d. 1855. He married Sarah Caplinger #16551.

117. **Catherine FUNDERBURG** #16543, b. 1822. She married Joseph B. Miller #16552.

118. **Elizabeth FUNDERBURG** #16544, b. 1822. She married Henry Brubaker #16553.

119. **Henry SHEWEY-SHOE** #16554, b. 1816, d. 1850. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Freeman #16558. He married (2) Rachel Long Perry #16559.

120. **John SHEWEY-SHOE** #16555, b. 1818, d. 1840.

121. **David SHEWEY-SHOE** #16556, b. 1820, d. 1847. He married Catherine Thompson #16560.

122. **Solomon SHEWEY-SHOE** #16557, b. 1823, d. 1905. He married Barbara Yetter #16561.

123. **John METZ** #16562, b. 1806, d. 1807.

124. **David METZ** #16563.
125. **Jacob METZ** #16564.
126. **Susan METZ** #16565.
127. **Hannah SHEWEY-SHOE** #16566, b. 1804, d. 1862. She married (1) David Shoup #16571. She married (2) Christopher Folkerth #16572.
128. **Elizabeth SHEWEY-SHOE** #16567, b. 1807, d. 1863. She married Asa Hight #16573.  
*Children:*
480. i. Keziah Cornelia HIGHT #16574 b. 1840.
129. **Israel SHEWEY-SHOE** #16568, b. 1809, d. 1887. He married Avaline #16578.
130. **Barbara SHEWEY-SHOE** #16569, b. 1812.
131. **Susanna SHEWEY-SHOE** #16570, b. 1814. She married Isaac Hall #16579.
132. **Jacob ILER-EILER** #16580, b. 1811, d. 1897. He married Mary McLain #16584.
133. **John ILER-EILER** #16581. He married Sarah Searfoss #16585.
134. **Nancy ILER-EILER** #16582. She married William Murphy #16586.
135. **Conrad ILER-EILER** #16583, b. 1815, d. 1901. He married Mary A. Anderson #16587.
136. **Michael (BOHN) BOONE** #3514, b. 1809, d. 1877. He married Anna Saylor #3515.
137. **Emmanuel Sr. (BOHN) BOONE** #3516, b. 1811, d. 1882. He married Elizabeth Smith #3517.  
*Children:*
481. i. Henry BOHN #3555 b. 1835.
482. ii. Reuben BOHN #3518 b. 1843.
483. iii. Richard Simpson BOHN #3553 b. 1851.
484. iv. Elizabeth May BOHN #3558.
138. **Catherine (BOHN) BOONE** #3560, b. 1825.
139. **Jacob (BOHN) BOONE** #3559, b. 1914, d. 1880. He married Lydia Garber #9623.
140. **Ann BOONE** #16610, b. 1811. She married Daniel M. Kemp #16617.

141. **Seney Elizabeth BOONE** #16612, b. 1815, d. 1864. She married Joseph Ball #16619.
142. **Dennis BOONE** #16611, b. 1822, d. 1882. He married Ann Sophia Waltz #16618.
143. **John BOONE** #16613.
144. **Ephraim BOONE** #16614.
145. **Edward BOONE** #16615.
146. **Henry BOONE** #16616.
147. **John BOON** #19152.  
*Children:*  
485. i. **John BOONE** #19153.
148. **John POWDER** #16628, b. 1791, d. 1814.
149. **Elizabeth POWDER** #16629, b. 1793, d. 1881. She married John Fetterling #16637.
150. **Jacob POWDER** #16630, b. 1794, d. 1870. He married Elizabeth Byers #16638.
151. **Mary POWDER** #16631, b. 1796, d. 1862. She married David Keefer #16639.
152. **Andrew POWDER** #16632, b. 1798, d. 1830. He married Elizabeth Yohn #16640.
153. **Sarah POWDER** #16633, b. 1803. She married George Cook #16641.
154. **Catherine POWDER** #16634, b. 1805, d. 1869. She married James Orndorff #16642.
155. **Susanna POWDER** #16635, b. 1807, d. 1873. She married Samuel Morrison #16643.
156. **Margaret POWDER** #16636, b. 1809, d. 1850. She married William Newbold #16644.
157. **Jacob SCHAEFFER** #16645, b. 1784, d. 1854. He married Susanna Bixler #16657.
158. **Margaret SCHAEFFER** #16646, b. 1785. She married Benjamin Grammer #16658, b. 1776.
159. **Johannes SCHAEFFER** #16647, b. 1788, d. 1849. He married Elizabeth Sellers #16659.
160. **Christina SCHAEFFER** #16648, b. 1790, d. 1863. She married George Warhime #16660, b. 1790, d. 1880.

161. **Rachel SCHAEFFER** #16649, b. 1790, d. 1867. She married John Stonesipher #16661.
162. **Anna Maria SCHAEFFER** #16650, b. 1792, d. 1853. She married Peter Pennybacker #16662, b. 1788, d. 1847.
163. **David SCHAEFFER** #16651, b. 1793, d. 1843. He married Elizabeth Wise #16663.
164. **Simon SCHAEFFER** #16652, b. 1794, d. 1814.
165. **Abraham SCHAEFFER** #16653, b. 1796, d. 1872. He married Mary Loyster-Leister #16664, b. 1799, d. 1864.
166. **Catherine SCHAEFFER** #16654, b. 1798, d. 1830. She married Philip Horn #16665.
167. **Leonhardt SCHAEFFER** #16655, b. 1802, d. 1815.
168. **Hannah SCHAEFFER** #16656, b. 1803, d. 1867. She married David Loyster-Leister #16666.
169. **Samuel John POUDER** #16667, b. 1804, d. 1870. He married Hannah Giffin #16675.
170. **Margaret POUDER** #16668, b. 1806, d. 1864. She married William Hubbard #16676.
171. **Joseph POUDER** #16669, b. 1809, d. 1883. He married (1) Catherine Stephenson #16677. He married (2) Angeline Barnes #16678.
172. **Mary POUDER** #16670, b. 1812, d. 1896. She married John Butcher #16679.
173. **Andrew J. POUDER** #16671, b. 1815, d. 1852. He married (1) Margaret Mayfield #16680. He married (2) Nancy Mayfield #16681.
174. **Leonard POUDER** #16672, b. 1817, d. 1903. He married (1) Rachel Isgrig #16682. He married (2) Mary Willey #16683.
175. **Harriet POUDER** #16673, b. 1823, d. 1893. She married John Ellenberger #16684.
176. **Lemuel POUDER** #16674, b. 1825, d. 1896. He married Mary Aston #16685.
177. **Mary POUDER** #16686, b. 1790, d. 1859. She married George Foss #16693.
178. **George POUDER** #16687, b. 1792, d. 1830. He married (1) Catherine Stine #16694. He married (2) Elizabeth Alexander #16695. He married (3) Mary Fowble #16696.
179. **Elizabeth POUDER** #16688, b. 1795, d. 1828. She married Thomas W. Wells #16697.
180. **Samuel POUDER** #16689, b. 1798, d. 1799.

181. **Samuel POUDER** #16690, b. 1799, d. 1799.
182. **Leonard POUDER** #16691, b. 1802, d. 1868. He married Ann Alexander #16698.
183. **Jesse POUDER** #16692, b. 1804.
184. **William P. POUDER** #16699, b. 1809, d. 1859. He married Eliza Jane Miller #16703.
185. **Jesse POUDER** #16700, b. 1810, d. 1824.
186. **Juliana POUDER** #16701, b. 1812, d. 1837. She married Charles T. Cloud #16704.
187. **James Monroe POUDER** #16702, b. 1817, d. 1886. He married Priscilla Edmonds #16705.
188. **George Philip DUTTERER** #16706, b. 1789, d. 1862. He married Nancy Reinecker #16715.
189. **John Jr. DUTTERER** #16707, b. 1790, d. 1796.
190. **Mary DUTTERER** #16708, b. 1795, d. 1864. She married Daniel Bowersox #16716.
191. **Conrad DUTTERER** #16709, b. 1797, d. 1850.
192. **Margaret DUTTERER** #16710, b. 1798, d. 1838. She married Michael Byers #16717.
193. **Andrew DUTTERER** #16711, b. 1802. He married Lydia Yingling #16718, b. 1804.
194. **Elizabeth DUTTERER** #16712, b. 1802, d. 1824. She married Mathias Spitler #16719, b. 1824.
195. **Lydia DUTTERER** #16713, b. 1804, d. 1873. She married John Troxell #16720, b. 1803, d. 1867.
196. **Henry DUTTERER** #16714, b. 1806. He married Elizabeth Dickensheets #16721.
197. **Mary DIEHL-DEAL** #16722, b. 1791. He married Jacob Jr. Gettinger #16726.
198. **Sarah DIEHL-DEAL** #16723. She married Tobias Hennestophel #16727.
199. **David T. DIEHL-DEAL** #16724. He married Catherine Sellers #16728.
200. **Jonas DIEHL-DEAL** #16725, b. 1800, d. 1868. He married Rhoda Bush #16729.

201. **Hannah POWDER** #16278, b. 1800. She married Samuel Hobbs #16730.
202. **Rachel POWDER** #16279, b. 1804. She married Jacob Ault #16731.
203. **Isaac POWDER** #16280, b. 1806, d. 27 Jun 1879 in Petersburg, VA. He married (1) Martha Ann Mitten #16283, Nov 1851, b. 10 Sep 1831.  
He married (2) Rebecca Lindsay #16284, d. 1827.  
*Children by Martha Ann Mitten:*  
486. i. Thomas Talbott POWDER #16285 b. abt 1852.
204. **Mary Ann POWDER** #16281, b. 2 Jul 1811. She married Smith #16732.
205. **Julia Ann POWDER** #16282, b. 8 Jul 1821. She married Nelson Manning #16733.
206. **Mary POWDER-POUNDER** #16734, b. 1810, d. 1836.
207. **Leonard Andrew POWDER-POUNDER** #16735, b. 1811, d. 1896. He married Sarah Caroline Miller #16736.
208. **John EVERLY** #16737, b. 1808, d. 1820.
209. **George EVERLY** #16738, b. 1810. He married Anna Mary? #16745.
210. **Catherine EVERLY** #16739, b. 1814, d. 1820.
211. **Levi EVERLY** #16740, b. 1815, d. 1845. He married Rebecca Loyster-Leister #16746.
212. **Maria Magdalene EVERLY** #16741, b. 1819, d. 1820.
213. **Elizabeth EVERLY** #16742, b. 1821.
214. **Rebecca EVERLY** #16743, b. 1824. She married Jacob Bankert #16747.
215. **Joseph EVERLY** #16744, b. 1827, d. 1856. He married Mary Catherine ? #16748.
216. **Susanna EVERLY** #16749, b. 1831. She married Joseph Crowl #16751.
217. **Margreta Ellen EVERLY** #16750, b. 1834, d. 1864. She married Granville T. Woodrow #16752.
218. **Heinrich BUCHEN** #16753, b. 1801. He married Sarah LaMotte #16757.
219. **Johannes BUCHEN** #16754, b. 1803.

220. **David BUCHEN** #16755, b. 1807.

221. **Sarah Ann BUCHEN** #16756, b. 1820.

222. **John Locie BOON** #9626, b. 5 Dec 1773 in St. Paul's Misc, TN. He married Mary Barbara Summers #9627, 1801, b. 10 Oct 1778 in St. Paul's Misc, TN, d. 10 Jul 1883.<sup>13</sup>

*Children:*

- 487. i. Jane BOON #9628 b. 1801.
- 488. ii. Andrew BOON #9629 b. 8 Aug 1802.
- 489. iii. Anderson BOON #16176 b. 7 Sep 1804.
- 490. iv. Catherine Dickson BOON #9646 b. 24 Dec 1806.
- 491. v. Rebecca BOON #9647 b. 1808.
- 492. vi. Henry Peter BOON #9648 b. 13 Apr 1813.
- 493. vii. Lewis Seymour BOON #9649 b. 15 Mar 1815.
- 494. viii. George D. BOON #9794 b. 12 Jun 1818.

223. **Jacob Boon** #9795.

224. **Anne Boon** #9796.

225. **Daniel Boon** #9797.

226. **Martin Boon** #9798.

227. **Catherine Boon** #9799.

228. **Rachael KESLER** #3595 (See marriage to number 79.)

229. **Barbara KESLER** #3655, b. 1783-87 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1858. Surety: Peter. She married Jacob BOON #3596, also known as BOONE, 17 Dec 1832 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1779 in Frederick Co., MD (son of John Sr. BOONE #3598 and Elizabeth #3597), d. 1853 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Farmer. Jacob: Jacob's wives, Rachael and Barbara were sisters and cousins to Jacob. His kids, Maria and Andrew W. are not listed in Marshall Wingfield's info. "Marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia" have Boon.

230. **Jacob KESLER** #3656. Mr. Wingfield has him as single. He married (1) Hannah Flora #3657, 3 Mar 1812, d. 1818. He married (2) Clara (Chloe) Kingary #11590, b. 1802, d. 1855 in Franklin Co., VA. Clara: Another source has second wife as Catherine Brough.

231. **Elizabeth KESLER** #3658. She married Soloman Fisher #3659, 19 Oct 1812.

*Children:*

- 495. i. John FISHER #3660.
- 496. ii. Peter FISHER #3661.



232. **George E KESLER** #3662, b. 24 Nov 1791, d. 5 Feb 1854 in Franklin Co., VA.<sup>14</sup>

233. **Peter KESLER** #3663, d. 1854. Franklin Co. will of Peter Kesler dated Dec 1838, proved 7 Dec 1840, naming children Stephen Kesler, Jacob Kesler, Samuel Kesler, Peter Kesler, Barbra Boon, Nancy Kesler, Susannah Kesler and Elizabeth Kesler. (WB5/246)  
Richard K. He married (1) Eve Barnhard-Barnhart #3664, 23 Oct 1843. He married (2) Lydia Montgomery #3665, 8 May 1848. He married (3) Elizabeth Clifford #16836.

234. **Joseph KESLER** #3666, b. 1798, d. 1853 in of typhoid fever. He married Mary Magdalena Speckhard #16835.

235. **Catherine KESLER** #3667, b. 19 Jan 1800, d. 21 Jan 1881 in Barrien Springs, MI. She married Peter Hickman #3668, 5 Feb 1812.<sup>15</sup>  
Peter: They went to Berrien Springs, MI.

*Children:*

- 497. i. Mary Ann HICKMAN #3669.
- 498. ii. Luck HICKMAN #3672.
- 499. iii. Peter HICKMAN #3675.
- 500. iv. Eliza HICKMAN #3676.

236. **Mary (Polly) KESLER** #3688, b. 1805 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Leonard H. Dangerfield #3689, 29 Oct 1829.

237. **John Ludwic? (Luke) KESLER** #3679, b. 19 Jun 1810 in Rocky Mt., VA, d. 11 Oct 1896 in Barrion Springs, MI. Went to MI. He married Elizabeth L Staples #3680, b. 1 Jun 1832 in Gotham, MN, d. 11 Jun 1870 in Barrion Springs, MI.

*Children:*

- 501. i. Killern Otis KESLER #3681 b. 7 Apr 1859.
- 502. ii. Fannie Luella KESLER #3685 b. 30 Dec 1862.

238. **Jacob BOON** #300, b. 1809 in Franklin Co., VA. Went to Ind. He married Mary Hammond #301.

239. **Fleming S. BOON** #297, b. 1804/08 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1864/69. He married Susannah A.? KINSEY #1138, 24 Feb 1829 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, b. 6 Apr 1806/07 (daughter of JACOB KINSEY #1096 and ELIZABETH HERTZEL #1095), d. 1892. Susannah: Surety: Otey Kinsey.

*Children:*

- 503. i. Beverly B BOONE #1140 b. 1830.
- 504. ii. James BOONE #1145 b. 1831.
- 505. iii. Irvin BOONE #1146 b. 1831.
- 506. iv. Tabitha (Ternesia?) BOONE #1147 b. 1832.
- 507. v. Marquis "Mark" D. L. BOONE #356 b. 1835/36.
- 508. vi. Elizabeth Catherine BOONE #1152 b. 1839.
- 509. vii. Aley Anne BOONE #1154 b. 17 Nov 1840.

- 510. viii. Norborne Talliaferro BOONE #1173 b. 5 Jul 1842.
- 511. ix. Mary Louise Harriet BOONE #1183 b. 3 Jun 1845.
- 512. x. Mildred R. J. BOONE #1197 b. 1847.
- 513. xi. Lewis Tilman BOONE #1196 b. Jun 1850.

240. **Cornelius BOON** #299, b. in Franklin Co., VA. Went to N.D.

241. **Susan BOON** #284, b. 1815 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Feb 1846 in Highland Co., VA. Surety: Isaac Boon. She married Edward Campbell #285, 28 Nov 1838, b. 19 Aug 1818 in Highland Co., VA, d. 19 Aug 1916 in Hinton, WV. Edward: They lived in Pocahontas, VA Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Edgar.

*Children:*

- 514. i. Mary Catherine CAMPBELL #286 b. 9 Nov 1839.
- 515. ii. William Calvin CAMPBELL #295.
- 516. iii. Susan Caroline CAMPBELL #296.

242. **ISAAC HAROLD BOON** #302, b. 25 Aug 1815/16 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>16</sup> d. 23 Jul 1886 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co, VA.

Per LDS files, last name is spelled BOONE but childrens names are BOON

dates of family and spelling of BOON from old notes.

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 113b

REFERENCE: 9 th. Day of October 1850 Census

---



---

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
----	----	----	-----------	------------	-----	-----	------	--------	------	------------	------	------	-----	-----

---



---

4	789	786	Boon	Isaac H.	34	M		Laborer						
5	789	786	Boon	Mary L.	25	F								
6	789	786	Boon	Callian P.	4	F								
7	789	786	Boon	Susan E.	2	F								
8	789	786	Boon	William L.	6/12	M								

. He married MARY LUTE WADE #303, also known as fm. Dave Hayt: Mary J., 28/29 Sep 1845 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>17</sup> b. 10 Jan 1825 in Bedford Co., VA,<sup>18</sup> (daughter of ISAAC Jr. WADE #305 and MARY S. (POLLY) STEVENS #304), d. 23/25 Apr 1904 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried 25 Apr 1904 in Baptist Ch. Cem., Boones Mill, VA.

*Children:*

- 517. i. CALLIAN (CALLIE) PINKARD BOONE #25 b. 17 Jul 1846.
- 518. ii. Oaty BOON #343 b. Jul 1847.
- 519. iii. Susan Emily BOON #344 b. 10 Jul 1848.
- 520. iv. William L BOON #345 b. 14 Mar 1847.
- 521. v. Mary Kathryn BOON #348 b. 15 Feb 1852.
- 522. vi. John Thomas BOON #350 b. 30 Oct 1854.

- 523. vii. Henry Clay BOON #352 b. 28 Feb 1856.
- 524. viii. Charles Seabury (Louis?) BOON #353 b. 27 Jun 1858.
- 525. ix. Edward O. BOON #360 b. 3 Jan 1860.
- 526. x. James F. BOON #361 b. 17 Jan 1862.
- 527. xi. Elizabeth (Betty Belle) BOON #364 b. 28 Dec 1865.
- 528. xii. Ernest Isaac BOON #362 b. 10 Aug 1864/67.
- 529. xiii. Walter (Walton Smith) BOON #368 b. 22/23 Aug 1867.
- 530. xiv. Allie Stephens BOON #369 b. 15 Jul 1867/71.

243. **Mary BOON** #371, b. in Franklin Co., VA. She married Benjamin Herold #372, also known as Herrold. Benjamin: Ben is a first cousin to Mary.

Lived in Pocahants, VA?

*Children:*

- 531. i. Jennie HERROLD #373.
- 532. ii. Charles HERROLD #374.
- 533. iii. a girl HERROLD #375.

244. **Otey BOON** #376, b. in Franklin Co., VA. Went to Wash.

245. **John BOONE** #3693.

246. **Anna Rebecca BOON** #18975.

247. **Abram R BOONE** #3697, b. 4 Dec 1812 in Cross Keys, VA, d. 2 Aug 1889 in Front Royal, VA. He married Eliza Ann Van Nort #3698, 26 Dec 1839, b. 25 Jun 1819, d. 24 Oct 1894.

*Children:*

- 534. i. John William BOONE #3699 b. 8 Nov 1840.
- 535. ii. Kathleen BOONE #3700 b. 16 Nov 1842.
- 536. iii. Charles BOONE #3707 b. 22 Oct 1851.

248. **Jacob W BOONE** #14587, b. ab 1814 in OH, d. Sep 1846 in Peru, IN, occupation Blacksmith, Farmer. He married Christena Rohrer #14588, 25 Aug 1836 in Montgomery Co., OH.

*Children:*

- 537. i. Mary BOONE #14589.
- 538. ii. John BOONE #14590 b. 23 Dec 1839.
- 539. iii. William BOONE #14591.

249. **Isaac BOONE** #3708, b. 1816. He married Mary Holderman #3709.

250. **Daniel BOONE** #3710, b. 1818. Lived in Troy, Ohio. He married Susan Repp #3711.

*Children:*

540. i. Albert E BOONE #3712.
251. **Joseph BOONE** #3713. Went to Calif., murdered on way back.
252. **Philip BOONE** #3714, d. in New Orleans, LA of yellow fever.
253. **Emanuel BOONE** #3715. Went to Little Rock, Ark.
254. **Samuel BOONE** #3716. Went to Bolden, Ind.
255. **David BOONE** #3717. He married Unknown \_\_\_\_\_ #3718.  
*Children:*
541. i. Albert E BOONE #3719 b. 1845.
256. **Thomas BOONE** #3722, b. 1812 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 12 Jul 1884 in Franklin Co., VA. Single and subject to epileptic fits.
257. **Elizabeth BOON** #3723, also known as BOONE, b. 24 Feb 1813/14 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Dec 1896. Surety: Weatherson Greer Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon. She married Cyrus Price #3724, also known as Carns ?, 24 Feb 1831 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>19</sup> b. 28 Aug 1800, d. 27 Apr 1877.  
*Children:*
542. i. John W PRICE #3725 b. 8 Jan 1832.
543. ii. Shores La Fayette PRICE #3737 b. 15 Sep 1833.
544. iii. Susan E. PRICE #3748 b. 31 May 1835.
545. iv. James Thomas PRICE #3756 b. 1840.
546. v. George W PRICE #3757 b. 17 Oct 1847.
547. vi. Henry Clay Price #12454 b. 5 Jan 1850.
548. vii. Sallie A PRICE #3770 b. 15 Jul 1855.
258. **John BOONE** #3778, b. 14 Jan 1820 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 31 Jul 1887 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) Susan Catherine Shaver #3779, b. 30 Jun 1828, d. 17 Dec 1865. He married (2) Judith (Judia) A Moore #3780, b. 1845, d. 28 Oct 1898.  
*Children by Susan Catherine Shaver:*
549. i. Mary Susan BOON #9905 b. 3 Nov 1847.
550. ii. Washington Shaver BOON #9906 b. 7 Apr 1850.
551. iii. Benjamin Daniel BOON #3785 b. 27 Aug 1852.
552. iv. John Henry BOON #3781 b. 30 Dec 1854.
553. v. Nickie BOON #9909 b. 20 Aug 1864.  
*Children by Judith (Judia) A Moore:*
554. vi. Charles Thomas BOON #9893 b. 28 Dec 1872.
555. vii. Julia F BOON #9895 b. 1 May 1874.
556. viii. Ava E (B) BOON #9896 b. 18 Apr 1875.
557. ix. Gustavus D Boon #9897 b. 3 May 1876.

- 558. x. Daniel Hatcher BOON #9899 b. 22 May 1877.
- 559. xi. Edward Penn BOONE #3786 b. 8 Feb 1879.
- 560. xii. Alice Alberta BOONE #3787 b. 3 Mar 1881.
- 561. xiii. Judith (Judy) BOONE #3788 b. 18 Aug 1883.
- 562. xiv. Peyton Terry BOONE #3789 b. 8 Jul 1884.
- 563. xv. Ida Estelle BOON #9904 b. 15 Sep 1885.

259. **Mary F BOONE** #3790, b. 1822 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1844. She married Zachfield Jr. Wade #3791, also known as Zackfield Jr. fm: Marriage Bonds F.C., 25 Nov 1839 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818, d. 1844.

*Children:*

- 564. i. Susan Helen WADE #3792 b. 21 Sep 1840.
- 565. ii. Catherine WADE #3804.

260. **Sarah BOON** #3806, also known as BOONE, b. 1822 in Franklin Co., VA. Surety: Thomas Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon. She married David C Shanks #3807, 6 Apr 1848.<sup>20</sup> David: lived in Salem.

*Children:*

- 566. i. David Cary Jr. SHANKS #3808 b. 6 Ar 1861.
- 567. ii. Mary Wade SHANKS #3809 b. 14 May 1854.
- 568. iii. Susan? SHANKS #3813 b. 28 Dec 1849.
- 569. iv. Joseph Johnston SHANKS #3816 b. 19 May 1856.
- 570. v. George Johnston SHANKS #18926 b. 26 May 1852.
- 571. vi. Eliza Logan SHANKS #18927 b. 1 Mar 1863.

261. **Catherine Kitty BOONE** #3817, b. in Franklin Co., VA.

262. **Jacob BOONE** #3819, b. in Franklin Co., VA, d. in Lynchburg, VA.

263. **Harriet BOONE** #3820, b. 1833 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Peter Price #3821.

264. **Henry C BOONE** #3822, b. 1837 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1864 in Boonesmill, VA.

265. **Susan Boone** #17372, b. in Franklin, VA.

266. **Ferdinand BOONE** #1200. He married Eliza Austin #1201.

267. **William R BOONE** #1202. He married Sarah E. W. Motley #1203.

268. **Oren R BOONE** #1204, b. 1835, d. 1838.

269. **Elizabeth NOFTSINGER** #3877. She married Wilson Turner #3878, 8 Mar 1824.

270. **Alice (Allie) Ann ABSHIRE** #1938, b. 9 Mar 1812, d. 2 Sep 1904. name: Alice. She married Otey Kinsey #1939, 1833, b. 1808, d. 1872.

*Children:*

572. i. William Russel KINSEY #17373 b. 1851.

271. **John ABSHIRE** #1940, b. 1814, d. 1862. He married Sallie Ann Mitchel #1941, 2 Oct 1843, b. 1825.

*Children:*

573. i. Randolph ABSHIRE #1948 b. 1816.

574. ii. James O ABSHIRE #1942 b. 22 Nov 1844.

575. iii. Isabella (Bettie) ABSHIRE #1944.

576. iv. Susan ABSHIRE #1946.

577. v. Alice ABSHIRE #1947.

578. vi. Allie A. ABSHIRE #1943 b. 1848.

272. **Randolph ABSHIRE** #1948, b. 1816. He married (1) Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell #1949, 28 Sep 1840, b. abt 1820. He married (2) Polly (Isler?) (Oyler?) Kesler #1950. He married (3) Cloe Kingery (Chloe Fisher)? #1951. He married (4) Tessie Wright #1952.

*Children by Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell:*

579. i. Susan E. ABSHIRE #19134.

580. ii. Jacob ABSHIRE #19135.

581. iii. Tabitha ABSHIRE #19136.

582. iv. Martha ABSHIRE #19137.

583. v. John H. ABSHIRE #19138.

584. vi. Sarah Frances ABSHIRE #19139.

585. vii. Mary I. ABSHIRE #19140.

586. viii. Aley C. ABSHIRE #19141.

273. **Nancy Elizabeth FISHER** #3937.

274. **Henry BOONE** #3881, also known as Boon per Berrien Co., MI. Census, b. 17 Dec 1821 in Botetourt ? Co, VA, d. 2 Aug 1907 in Berrien Springs, MI. He married (1) Martha Ann Michael #3882, 14 Oct 1849 in Berrien Co., MI. He married (2) Betsy #3883, b. Mar 1834.

*Children by Martha Ann Michael:*

587. i. William Edward BOONE #3884 b. 26 Mar 1852.

588. ii. Page BOONE #3885 b. abt 1854?

589. iii. Harlan P. BOONE #14697 b. Mar 1854.

590. iv. Charles A. BOONE #3886 b. May 1868.

275. **Preston BOONE** #3887, b. 27 Dec 1823, d. 3 Nov 1904 in Berrien Springs, MI. He married Salana Wilkinson #3888, b. 27 Jun 1823.

*Children:*

591. i. Jennie BOONE #3889.

276. **John BOONE** #3893, b. 9 Nov 1825 in Salem, VA, d. 31 Aug 1904 in Berrien Springs, MI, buried in ROSE HILL, occupation Minister. He married Sarah Hunter (Hannah) Bacon #3894, 9 Oct 1866, b. 3 Aug 1841, d. 7 Nov 1921 in Berrien Springs, MI.

*Children:*

- 592. i. Malinda Bacon BOONE #3895 b. 9 Mar 1870.
- 593. ii. John Roy BOONE #3902 b. 4 Oct 1875.
- 594. iii. Mary Bell BOONE #3903 b. 17 Dec 1878.

277. **Fleming B BOONE** #3908, b. 1827 in Salem, VA, d. 1904.

278. **Jacob BOONE** #3909, b. 12 Nov 1829 in Salem, VA, d. 26 May 1914 in Berrien Springs, MI, occupation Blacksmith. He married Mary E. Watson #3910, 24 Feb 1863 in Berrien Co., MI, b. 24 Oct 1841.

*Children:*

- 595. i. James BOONE #3911 b. abt 1864.
- 596. ii. Harrieth H. (Hattie)? BOONE #3913 b. 29 Aug 1868.
- 597. iii. Mollie BOONE #3915 b. Oct 1876.

279. **Abraham BOONE** #3916, b. 1831 in Salem, VA, d. 1894.

280. **George BOONE** #3917, b. 1833, d. 1900.

281. **Samuel BOONE** #3918, b. 1835 in Salem, VA, d. 1836.

282. **Mary Catherine BOONE** #3919, b. 15 May 1837 in Salem, VA, d. 15 Feb 1915. She married David Foster #3920.

*Children:*

- 598. i. Eliza FOSTER #3921.
- 599. ii. George FOSTER #3922.
- 600. iii. Mary Frances FOSTER #3924 b. 5 Jun 1863.
- 601. iv. Millis FOSTER #3930.
- 602. v. Laura FOSTER #3931.

283. **Thomas M. BOONE** #3932, b. 1839 in Salem, VA, d. 1852.

284. **Eliza BOONE** #3933, b. 1841 in Salem, VA. fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield has "Eliza H., died 4 Sep 1872. A complete record of his family is cont. in the History of the Boone Family by Mrs. James R. Spaker". She married Thomas Ford #3934.

285. **Henry NELSON** #16776.

286. **Frederick NELSON** #16777.

287. **Jacob NELSON** #16778.

288. **James NELSON** #16779.

289. **George NELSON** #16780.
290. **Martha NELSON** #16781. She married Dunwoody #16782.
291. **John V. HOSS** #16758, b. 1794. He married Nancy Basket #16762.
292. **Mary HOSS** #16759. She married George Gresham #16763.  
*Children:*
603. i. **Peter GRESHAM** #16764.
293. **Elizabeth HOSS** #16760, b. 1799. She married Enoch Shipley #16765.
294. **Jacob HOSS** #16761.
295. **Jacob HOSS** #16783.
296. **Lavenia HOSS** #16784, b. 1809. She married Henry Massengill #16791.
297. **Elcanah D. HOSS** #16785. He married Penelope Massengill #16792.
298. **Mary Ann HOSS** #16786. She married Henry Johnston #16793.
299. **George D. HOSS** #16787, b. 1817, d. 1891.
300. **Samuel D. HOSS** #16788.
301. **S. Jane HOSS** #16789. She married Young #16796.
302. **Landon Carter HOSS** #16794, b. 1817, d. 1891. He married Loretta Boren #16795.
303. **I. Madison HOSS** #16790, b. 1825.
304. **Selena HOSS** #16806, b. 1811.
305. **Margaret Ann HOSS** #16807, b. 1813. She married Jesse Collett #16812.
306. **Franklin HOSS** #16798, b. 1819. He married Nancy Range #16801, b. 1827.
307. **Mary HOSS** #16805. She married Peter DeVault #16811.



308. **Montgomery HOSS** #16799, b. 1822.

*Children:*

604. i. **Abram HOSS** #16800.

309. **Caroline HOSS** #16804, b. 1827, d. 1909. She married John Ephraim Link #16810.

310. **Henry A. HOSS** #16808.

311. **Nahaniel K. HOSS** #16809.

312. **Henry NAVE-NAFF** #16768.

313. **Jacob NAVE-NAFF** #16769. He married Amand M. Broyles #16774.

314. **John NAVE-NAFF** #16770.

315. **Sophia NAVE-NAFF** #16771.

316. **Jonathan NAVE-NAFF** #16772. He married Eliza Massengill #16775.

317. **Abraham NAVE-NAFF** #16773.

318. **Susanna BOWMAN** #16828, b. 1807. She married James Crouch #16832.

319. **John H. BOWMAN** #16829, b. 1809. He married Salina Broyles #16833.

320. **Elizabeth BOWMAN** #16830. She married Henry Broyles #16834.

321. **Jacob BOWMAN** #16831.

322. **Mary "Polly" HOSS** #16813, b. 1809.

323. **William HOSS** #16814, b. 1810, d. 1890. He married Mariah Jane Deakins #16819.

324. **Calvin HOSS** #16815, b. 1812. He married Amy Deakins #16820.

325. **Elizabeth HOSS** #16816, b. 1816, d. 1884. She married P.P.C. Nelson #16821, b. 1828, d. 1880.

326. **Henry HOSS** #16817, b. 1817, d. 1885. He married Anna M. Sevier #16822.

*Children:*

605. i. **Elijah Embree HOSS** #16823.

327. **Alice HOSS** #16818, b. 1822.

328. **Eliza Jane HOSS** #11935, b. 1830, d. 1917. She married Philip Mabry #11936, b. 1811, d. 1891.

329. **Alfred HOSS** #16824, b. 1892. He married Francena Pouder #16826, b. 1819, d. 1902.

330. **Samuel Blackburn HOSS** #16825. He married Almeda Snell #16827.

331. **Deborah Ellen HOSS** #11939, b. 1824. She married Abraham Stonebarger #11941.

332. **Henry Washington HOSS** #11940, b. 22 May 1824, d. 7 Apr 1910 in Warren Co., MO. He married Martha Jane Eidson #11942, 10 Apr 1851 in Warren Co., MO, b. 8 Mar 1834, d. 5 Nov 1907 in Warren Co., MO.

*Children:*

606. i. Belle HOSS #11943.

607. ii. Jacob B. HOSS #11944.

608. iii. Martha Matilda HOSS #11945 b. 8 Mar 1857.

609. iv. Georgie HOSS #11988.

610. v. Luther HOSS #11989.

611. vi. Virgil HOSS #11990.

612. vii. William T. HOSS #11991.

333. **Catherine Jane HOSS** #11993, b. 1827. She married Henry F. Aston #12000.

334. **Hared HOSS** #11994, also known as Herod or Heard. He married Polly Ann Newchurch #12001.

335. **Matilda Campbell HOSS** #11995, b. 1832. She married George Washington Eidson #12002.

336. **Martha HOSS** #11996, b. 1834. She married James Hopkins #12003.

337. **Jesse HOSS** #11997.

338. **William H. HOSS** #11998, b. 1844, d. 1877. He married Mary #12004.

*Children:*

613. i. Harriet Elizabeth HOSS #12005.

614. ii. William T. HOSS #12006.

339. **Conrad HOSS** #11999.

340. **Jacob SULLIVAN** #17374, b. 1801.

341. **John SULLIVAN** #17375, b. 1803.
342. **Joseph SULLIVAN** #17376, b. 1805, d. 1890. He married Mary A. Anderson #17385, b. 1822.
343. **Daniel SULLIVAN** #17377, b. 1807, d. 1891. He married Hannah Ozburn #17386, b. 1805, d. 1891.
344. **Jacob SULLIVAN** #17378, b. 1809, d. 1887. He married Margaret A. King #17387, b. 1810, d. 1895.
345. **Samuel SULLIVAN** #17379, b. 1811, d. 1885. He married Melinda Anderson #17388.
346. **Cornelius SULLIVAN** #17380, b. 1814. He married Maria Morris #17389.
347. **Mary Ann SULLIVAN** #17381, b. 1816. She married John B. Shroyer #17390.
348. **Frank SULLIVAN** #17382.
349. **Elizabeth SULLIVAN** #17383. She married Henning #17391.
350. **Lydia SULLIVAN** #17384, b. 1825, d. 1894. She married Nelson Hurst #17392.
351. **Mary BAIR** #17393, b. 1806, d. 1875.
352. **John BAIR** #17394, b. 1807, d. 1872. He married Juliann Snyder #17399.
353. **Jacob BAIR** #17395.
354. **Michael BAIR** #17396, b. 1811, d. 1868. He married barbara Effinger #17400.
355. **Washington BAIR** #17397, b. 1816, d. 1900. He married Anna Mary Grove #17401.
356. **Rebecca BAIR** #17398, b. 1819, d. 1907.
357. **Cornelius Fauble SULLIVAN** #17402, b. 1814.
358. **Julia SULLIVAN** #17403, b. 1817.
359. **David L. SULLIVAN** #17404, b. 1820, d. 1896. He married Julia A. Stauffer #17409.
360. **Isaac Newton SULLIVAN** #17405, b. 1823, d. 1901. He married (1) Elizabeth Warner #17410. He married (2) Mary Jane Townsend #17411.

361. **John Wesley SULLIVAN** #17406, b. 1829, d. 1862.
362. **Winfield Scott SULLIVAN** #17407.
363. **Levi Reese SULLIVAN** #17408, b. 1838, d. 1881. He married Eliza A. Haines #17412.
364. **Mary Catherine SULLIVAN** #17413, b. 1825. She married George W. Stoner #17420.
365. **Jesse SULLIVAN** #17414, b. 1827, d. 1908. He married Amelia E. Brown #17421.
366. **Francena SULLIVAN** #17415, b. 1829, d. 1852.
367. **Margaret Ellen SULLIVAN** #17416, b. 1833, d. 1900. She married Jesse Myers #17422.
368. **John H. SULLIVAN** #17417, b. 1835, d. 1886. He married Mary Labriere #17423.
369. **George W. SULLIVAN** #17418, b. 1841, d. 1892. He married Lucinda R. Miller #17424.
370. **Augustus SULLIVAN** #17419, b. 1844, d. 1863.
371. **Uriah B. SULLIVAN** #17425, b. 1815, d. 1874. He married Lydia Brillhart #17431.
372. **David SULLIVAN** #17426, b. 1817, d. 1866.
373. **William Brown SULLIVAN** #17427, b. 1819.
374. **Henry Hoss SULLIVAN** #17428, b. 1821, d. 1840.
375. **Rebecca SULLIVAN** #17429, b. 1825, d. 1901. She married George W. Myerly #17432.
376. **Josiah SULLIVAN** #17430, b. 1831, d. 1895. He married Ellen Stansbury #17433.
377. **Christina MILLER** #16397, b. 17 Mar 1801, d. 18 Sep 1880. She married John Fouse #16398, 12 Mar 1817, b. 11 Nov 1794 in Funkstown, Frederick Co., Maryland, d. 20 Jul 1825.  
*Children:*  
615. i. Savilla FOUSE #16399 b. 1820.
378. **Elizabeth REEVES** #17434, b. 1799, d. 1883. She married John Peter Lisenby #17438.
379. **Catherine REEVES** #17435, b. 1800, d. 1818.

380. **William Prouder REEVES** #17436, b. 1803, d. 1885. He married Mary DeVault #17439.
381. **Peter M. REEVES** #17437, b. 1807, d. 1891. He married Matilda DeVault #17440.
382. **Mary MILLER** #17441, b. 1799, d. 1859. She married Daniel Dewald-DeVault #17451.
383. **Peter Range MILLER** #17442, b. 1800, d. 1870. He married (1) Sarah Deacon #17452. He married (2) Margaret Dicson #17453.
384. **Abraham Elias MILLER** #17443, b. 1802, d. 1870. He married Elizabeth F. Bacon #17454.
385. **Catherine MILLER** #17444, b. 1804, d. 1889. She married Daniel Zimmerman #17455.
386. **Jacob Jr. MILLER** #17445, b. 1807, d. 1875. He married (1) Anna Clark #17456. He married (2) Camoline Reeser #17457.
387. **Elizabeth MILLER** #17446, b. 1809, d. 1876. She married Daniel Bowman #17458.
388. **Eliza MILLER** #17447, b. 1811, d. 1882. She married John Bowman #17459.
389. **Matilda MILLER** #17448, b. 1813, d. 1903. She married John Campbell #17460.
390. **John R. MILLER** #17449, b. 1815, d. 1895. He married Elizabeth Clark #17461.
391. **Chilnissa MILLER** #17450, b. 1817, d. 1904. She married Washington Fain Reeser #17462.
392. **John CLEARWATERS** #17463, b. 1804, d. 1862. He married Mary Ragsdale #17472.
393. **Reuben Jr. CLEARWATERS** #17464, d. 1852.
394. **Nathen CLEARWATERS** #17465, b. 1807, d. 1884. He married Mary M. Danner #17473.
395. **Susan CLEARWATERS** #17466, d. 1895. She married Levi Westfall #17474.
396. **Elizabeth CLEARWATERS** #17467, d. 1865. She married Henry Huddleston #17475.
397. **Mary Ann CLEARWATERS** #17468, d. 1865. She married Patton Campbell #17476.
398. **Malinda CLEARWATERS** #17469. She married Powell Roysten #17477.
399. **Jacob CLEARWATERS** #17470, b. 1820, d. 1895. He married (1) Susannah Stansberry #17478. He married (2) Elizabeth Brickey #17479.
400. **Cassandra Jane CLEARWATERS** #17471, b. 1824, d. 1883. She married James Kimler #17480.

401. **Samuel Hunt MILLER** #17481, b. 1818, d. 1894. He married Eliza Ann Range #17491.
402. **Elbert S. MILLER** #17482, b. 1820, d. 1903. He married Maria James #17492.
403. **Elizabeth MILLER** #17483, b. 1822, d. 11873. She married Alexander McNeil #17495.
404. **Sarah Caroline MILLER** #17484, b. 1825, d. 1876. She married Leonard A. Pouder #17496, b. 1811, d. 1896.
405. **James S. MILLER** #17485, b. 1827, d. 1919. He married Mary Evans #17497.
406. **Nancy C. MILLER** #17486, b. 1830, d. 1890. She married Vincent F. Easley #17498.
407. **Mary F. MILLER** #17487, b. 1832, d. 1874. She married Joel Thompson #17499.
408. **Margaret Juliet MILLER** #17488, b. 1834, d. 1836.
409. **William R. MILLER** #17489, b. 1837, d. 1911. He married Nannie J. Perry #17500.
410. **Emily S. MILLER** #17490, b. 1839, d. 1880. She married Iverson T. Rodes-Rhodes #17501.
411. **Elizabeth MILLER** #17504, b. 1816. She married John Lane #17510.
412. **Martha MILLER** #17505, b. 1818, d. 1898. She married Isaac J. Reeser #17511.
413. **Margaret Ann MILLER** #17506, b. 1821. She married James Melvin #17512.
414. **James A. MILLER** #17507, b. 1824. He married Elizabeth Leonard #17513.
415. **Daniel MILLER** #17508, b. 1826. He married Jane #17514.
416. **Mary MILLER** #17509, b. 1827. She married Azor Koontz #17515.
417. **William Elijah MILLER** #17517, b. 1830, d. 1893.
418. **Sarah Jane MILLER** #17518, b. 1831, d. 1880.
419. **John R. BOON** #3599, also known as BOONE, b. 7 Dec 1808/10 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 9 Aug 1885 in Franklin Co., VA. CENSUS YR:  
1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 128b  
REFERENCE: 21 st. Day of October 1850 Census
-

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
----	----	----	-----------	------------	-----	-----	------	--------	------	------------	------	------	-----	-----

35	1019	1015	Boon	John	40	M		Farmer	300					
36	1019	1015	Boon	Martha	35	F								
37	1019	1015	Boon	George	10	M								
38	1019	1015	Boon	Samuel	8	M								
39	1019	1015	Boon	Richard	6	M								
40	1019	1015	Boon	Robert	4	M								
41	1019	1015	Boon	Sarah	2	F								

Johns kids Samuel, Robert and Sarha are not in the info from Marshall Wingfield

1850 census has John Boon and age of 40 with above kids. "Marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia as Boon. He married Martha Greer Turner #3600, 22 Oct 1832 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>19</sup> b. 3 Feb 1809 in Franklin Co., VA. Martha: 1850 census shows age of 35

Surety: Bartley.

*Children:*

- 616. i. John (Rev) Oat BOONE #3604 b. 1834.
- 617. ii. George H. BOONE #3601 b. 26 Dec 1836.
- 618. iii. Samuel BOONE #3603 b. 1842.
- 619. iv. Josiah BOONE #3611.
- 620. v. Richard BOONE #3613 b. 1844.
- 621. vi. Robert? BOONE #3614 b. 1846.
- 622. vii. Sarah? BOONE #3615 b. 1848.
- 623. viii. Emaline BOONE #3616.

420. **Mary Susan BOONE** #3620, b. 13 May 1812/16 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 10 May 1861 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Robert Patterson #3621, 24 Dec 1841, b. 21 Jun 1813, d. 20 Jun 1887.

421. **Maria BOONE** #3618, b. 1813 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Bradley Turner #3619, 2 Dec 1832.

422. **Ludwick BOON** #3622, also known as BOONE, b. 1815/16 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1895 in Franklin Co., VA. CENSUS YR: 1850  
 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 167  
 REFERENCE: 24 th. day of November 1850 Census

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
----	----	----	-----------	------------	-----	-----	------	--------	------	------------	------	------	-----	-----

20	1586	1580	Dudly	Spanel	9	M		
21	1587	1581	Boon	Lodowick	34	M	Farmer	350
22	1587	1581	Boon	Emily	32	F		
23	1587	1581	Boon	Ann	12	F		
24	1587	1581	Boon	Docia	9	F		
25	1587	1581	Boon	Mary	7	F		
26	1587	1581	Boon	Martha	5	F		
27	1587	1581	Boon	Sarah	3	F		
28	1587	1581	Boon	Samuel	1	M		

name: Lodwick (Luke) Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has Boon. He married Emily Ross #3623, 6 Nov 1837 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 28 Feb 1819 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 1884. Emily: Surety: Sutherlin Ross.

*Children:*

- 624. i. Anne BOONE #3624 b. 1831/37.
- 625. ii. Doshia Ellen BOONE #3625 b. 1843.
- 626. iii. Mary E BOONE #3627 b. 1844.
- 627. iv. Martha D BOONE #3629 b. 1845.
- 628. v. James BOONE #3634 b. 1846.
- 629. vi. Samuel M. BOONE #3632 b. 1849/55.
- 630. vii. DeWitt BOONE #3635 b. 1846.
- 631. viii. Sarah BOONE #3630 b. 1847.
- 632. ix. Charles S BOONE #3636 b. 16 Jan 1856.
- 633. x. Ellen BOONE #3638.

423. **Elizabeth BOON** #3640, also known as BOONE, b. 11 Dec 1817 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 27 Dec 1903. b. 12 Nov 1817

Surity: Stephen Boon

Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon. She married Nathaniel S. Akers #3641, 29 Dec 1845, b. 1820, d. 1892.

*Children:*

- 634. i. Jacob AKERS #9529.
- 635. ii. William Jackson AKERS #16839 b. 1848.
- 636. iii. Cora Lee AKERS #9531.
- 637. iv. Sarah Elizabeth AKERS #9530 b. 1849.
- 638. v. Emily Mildred AKERS #9535 b. 26 Jan 1851.
- 639. vi. Edward Chesley AKERS #9532 b. 1852.
- 640. vii. Samuel Henry AKERS #9536 b. 1855.
- 641. viii. Norborn Kansas "Kance" AKERS #9533 b. 1857.

424. **Stephen BOON** #3642, also known as BOONE, b. 10 Jan 1820 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 15 Feb 1889/98 in Franklin Co., VA. my 1850 census shows two Stephine Boon's & wife Mahala or Mahald. Last name



of BOON

Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 92b

---

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.
10	477	475	Boon	Stephen	30	M		Farmer	520
11	477	475	Boon	Mahala	30	F			
12	477	475	Boon	Mary J.	2	F			
13	477	475	Boon	William	4/12	M			

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 99b

REFERENCE: 25 th. Day of September 1850 Census

---

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.
21	580	578	Boon	Stephen	28	M		Farmer	260
22	580	578	Boon	Mahala	28	F			
23	580	578	Boon	Mary J.	3	F			
24	580	578	Boon	William A.	5/12	M			

. He married Mahala Oyler #3643, 9 Nov 1846 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Apr 1819, d. 18 Oct 1907 in Franklin Co., VA. Mahala: Surety: Valintine Oyler.

*Children:*

- 642. i. Elizabeth BOONE #9543.
- 643. ii. Mary Jane BOONE #9551 b. 1 Jun 1848.
- 644. iii. Robert BOONE #9545.
- 645. iv. Stephen BOONE #9546.
- 646. v. William A BOONE #9544 b. abt 1850.

425. **Joseph Dempsey BOON** #3645, also known as BOONE, b. 28 Mar 1822 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 10 Jan 1896 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>21</sup> occupation Farmer. kids Jacob, John and James are not listed in Marshall Wingfields info.

Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has Boon. He married (1) Kezial Jane Wray #3646, 10 Feb 1843 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Jan 1825 in VA, d. aft 1859 in Franklin Co., VA. Kezial: name: Keziah

Surety: Chisley Wray. He married (2) Mary Flora Bowman #3647, b. 25 Jan 1825, d. aft 1859? Mary: dates: b. 1822, d. 1907.

*Children by Kezial Jane Wray:*

- 647. i. Mary Frances BOONE #9553 b. 6 Jul 1845.
- 648. ii. Jacob Chesley BOONE #9554 b. 9 May 1847.
- 649. iii. Druscilla BOONE #9575 b. 10 Apr 1849.
- 650. iv. Mordecai Dempsey BOONE #10488 b. 3 Dec 1851.
- 651. v. John Oty BOONE #9602 b. 25 Nov 1852.

- 652. vi. Robert Thomas BOONE #9603 b. 23 Dec 1854.
- 653. vii. Joseph Benjamin BOONE #9604 b. 6 Apr 1857.
- 654. viii. James Edmond BOONE #9605 b. 9 Dec 1859.
- 655. ix. Ann Elizabeth BOONE #9607 b. 29 Nov 1861.
- 656. x. Martha Alice BOONE #9608 b. 20 May 1866.
- 657. xi. Lucy E BOONE #9609 b. 23 Dec 1870.

426. **Levi BOONE** #3644, b. 1825 in Franklin Co., VA. Married? and moved to the West.

427. **Benjamin BOON** #3648, also known as BOONE, b. 1827 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 31 Jan 1873 in Middleboro, Bell Co., KY, buried in Pefley Cem., Montgomery Co., IN. Benjamin inlisted in The Civil War on April 6, 1863 in Virginia. He enlisted as a Private at 35 years of age. He was in Company D, 30th SS Battalian Regiment, Virginia (Clark's Battalian, Virginia Sharpshooters) Benjamin Boon's Allegiance was to the Confedercy. His record says Distinguished Service.

Name: Boone by some researchers, in "marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia", it is Boon. He married Susan Oyler #3649, 7 Nov 1848 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1824/25 in Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., VA. Susan: Surety: Daniel.

*Children:*

- 658. i. Elizabeth Rachel BOON #14705 b. 1851.
- 659. ii. Arin L. BOON #14706 b. 1853.
- 660. iii. Leo H. BOON #14707 b. 1856.
- 661. iv. Louisa E. BOON #14708 b. 1858.

428. **Andrew William (Rev.) BOON** #3650, b. 1827-30 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1886, occupation Methodist Minister. CENSUS YR: 1850  
STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 75

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
19	231	231	Boon	Andrew	22	M		Farmer						
20	231	231	Boon	Lucy	21	F								
21	231	231	Boon	Mary	7/12	F								
23	232	232	Boon	Barbary	63	F				Virginia				
24	232	232	Boon	Loni	25	M								
25	233	233	Boon	Benjamin	23	M		Farmer						
26	233	233	Boon	Susan	24	F								

kids Charles and Imogene are not listed in Marshall Wingfields info.

I can't tell if I have the correct parents for Andrew from Mr. Wingfields

Name: Boone by some researchers, in "marriage bonds of Franklin Co., Virginia" it's Boon. He married (1) Lucy Ann Crook-Fralin #3651, 4 Dec 1848 in Franklin Co., VA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1829/30, d. 1869. Lucy: Surety: Jacob Frailin. He married (2) Clemmy Mason #3652, also known as Clemmie; Marson; b. 1829.

*Children by Lucy Ann Crook-Fralin:*

- 662. i. Mary Susan BOONE #3653 b. Jul 1849/50.
- 663. ii. John Lemuel IV BOONE #9610 b. 1852.
- 664. iii. Stephen Edward II BOONE #9611 b. 1854.
- 665. iv. Alice Rachael BOONE #9612 b. 1857.
- 666. v. Robert Thomas Shelborne BOONE #17144 b. 1862.
- 667. vi. Lindsey Lee BOONE #17174 b. 1865.
- 668. vii. Charles Emmett BOONE #3654 b. 1871.
- 669. viii. Imogene Aurelia BOONE #9613 b. 1873.
- 670. ix. William Rawlin BOONE #17175 b. 1876.
- 671. x. Frank Leslie BOONE #17176 b. 1877.
- 672. xi. Lucy Laura BOONE #17177 b. 1879.
- 673. xii. Martha Garfield BOONE #17178 b. 1881.
- 674. xiii. Nancy Ellen BOONE #17179 b. 1883.
- 675. xiv. Emma Snow BOONE #17180 b. 1886.

429. **Samuel Sr. WEDDLE** #18138, b. 1812, d. 1893. He married (1) Mary Wade #18139, b. 1859. He married (2) Mary Bowman Hylton #18157, b. 1826, d. 1889.

*Children by Mary Wade:*

- 676. i. Eliza WEDDLE #18140 b. 1836.
- 677. ii. Nancy WEDDLE #18141 b. 1838.
- 678. iii. Caleb WEDDLE #18142 b. 1840.
- 679. iv. Joshua WEDDLE #18143 b. 1842.
- 680. v. Malachi WEDDLE #18154 b. 1844.
- 681. vi. Eli WEDDLE #18144 b. 1847.
- 682. vii. Alice WEDDLE #18145 b. 1849.
- 683. viii. Lovana WEDDLE #18146 b. 1851.
- 684. ix. M.M. WEDDLE #18147 b. 1852.
- 685. x. Noah WEDDLE #18148 b. 1854.
- 686. xi. Sarah WEDDLE #18149 b. 1856.
- 687. xii. Owen WEDDLE #18150 b. 1859.

*Children by Mary Bowman Hylton:*

- 688. xiii. Lydia WEDDLE #18158.
- 689. xiv. Susannah WEDDLE #18159.
- 690. xv. Mary Jane WEDDLE #18160 b. 1862.
- 691. xvi. Elizabeth WEDDLE #18161 b. 1862.
- 692. xvii. Samuel Jr. WEDDLE #18162 b. 1866.

693. xviii. Martha Frances WEDDLE #18163 b. 1867.  
694. xix. Joseph Wilbert WEDDLE #18164 b. 1871.

430. **Mary WEDDLE** #18169, b. 1815, d. 1850. She married Benjamin Phlegar #18172, b. 1812, d. 1892.

*Children:*

695. i. George Washington PHLEGAR #18173 b. 1838.  
696. ii. Andrew Moriah PHLEGAR #18174 b. 1839.  
697. iii. Simon Peter PHLEGAR #18175 b. 1840.  
698. iv. Elizabeth Ellen PHLEGAR #18176 b. 1842.  
699. v. Smauel Gidgeon PHLEGAR #18177 b. 1844.  
700. vi. Mary Ann PHLEGAR #18178 b. 1846.  
701. vii. Sarah Adeline PHLEGAR #18179 b. 1847.  
702. viii. Thomas Franklin PHLEGAR #18180 b. 1848.  
703. ix. Abraham Luther PHLEGAR #18181 b. 1850.

431. **Benjamin WEDDLE** #18170, b. 1817. He married Nancy Ann Link #18183.

*Children:*

704. i. Sue WEDDLE #18184.  
705. ii. Elijah WEDDLE #18185.  
706. iii. Elizabeth WEDDLE #18186 b. 1839.  
707. iv. Asa WEDDLE #18187 b. 1841.  
708. v. Mary WEDDLE #18188 b. 1843.  
709. vi. Adaline WEDDLE #18189 b. 1845.  
710. vii. Emaline WEDDLE #18190 b. 1847.

432. **Levi WEDDLE** #18171, b. 1819, d. 1892. He married Katherine Harter #18195, b. 1818, d. 1904.

*Children:*

711. i. Harvey WEDDLE #18196 b. 1841.  
712. ii. Joel WEDDLE #18197 b. 1843.  
713. iii. Samuel Perry WEDDLE #18200 b. 1845.  
714. iv. John Clavin WEDDLE #18201 b. 1847.  
715. v. Andrew Jackson WEDDLE #18243 b. 1849.  
716. vi. Sarah Elizabeth WEDDLE #18244 b. 1851.  
717. vii. Margaret A. WEDDLE #18245 b. 1852.  
718. viii. Francis Marion WEDDLE #18246 b. 1854.  
719. ix. Elkanah Adam WEDDLE #18247 b. 1856.  
720. x. Martha Ellen WEDDLE #18248 b. 1858.  
721. xi. Baby Girl WEDDLE #18249 b. 1861.

433. **Sarah WEDDLE** #18258, b. 1821, d. 1904. She married Jeremiah H. Slusher #18264.

*Children:*

- 722. i. Mary Elizabeth SLUSHER #18265 b. 1843.
- 723. ii. Francis SLUSHER #18266 b. 1845.
- 724. iii. Rosabell SLUSHER #18267.
- 725. iv. Bennett SLUSHER #18268.
- 726. v. Nancy SLUSHER #18269.
- 727. vi. Millard SLUSHER #18270.
- 728. vii. Andrew SLUSHER #18271.
- 729. viii. Darius SLUSHER #18272.

434. **John B. WEDDLE** #18259, b. 1824, d. 1871. He married Louanna Simmons #18281, b. 1826, d. 1870.

*Children:*

- 730. i. Lorenzo Dow WEDDOE #18282 b. 1847.
- 731. ii. Dan WEDDLE #18283.
- 732. iii. Darius William WEDDLE #18284 b. 1848.
- 733. iv. Callahill Minnis WEDDLE #18285 b. 1850.
- 734. v. LaFayette G. WEDDLE #18286 b. 1854.
- 735. vi. Jabez WEDDLE #18287 b. 1859.
- 736. vii. Ellen WEDDLE #18288 b. 1863.

435. **Joseph WEDDLE** #18260, b. 1826, d. 1862. He married Susannah Bowman #18295, b. 1828, d. 1916.

*Children:*

- 737. i. Mary Magdaline WEDDLE #18296 b. 1850.
- 738. ii. Hannah WEDDLE #18297 b. 1852.
- 739. iii. Elizabeth WEDDLE #18298 b. 1854.
- 740. iv. Martin WEDDLE #18299 b. 1856.
- 741. v. Sarah WEDDLE #18300 b. 1857.
- 742. vi. Christina WEDDLE #18301 b. 1860.
- 743. vii. Josephine WEDDLE #18302 b. 1862.

436. **Isaac Sr. WEDDLE** #18261, b. 1828, d. 1900. He married (1) Catherine Sutphin #18312, b. 1833, d. 1876. He married (2) Violet Marman #18328, b. 1843.

*Children by Catherine Sutphin:*

- 744. i. Joseph WEDDLE #18313 b. 1856.
- 745. ii. Cornelia Jane WEDDLE #18314 b. 1861.
- 746. iii. Joel Abner WEDDLE #18315 b. 1863.
- 747. iv. Nancy LeNora WEDDLE #18316.
- 748. v. Abraham WEDDLE #18317 b. 1867.
- 749. vi. Leroy Merritt WEDDLE #18318 b. 1871.
- 750. vii. John Andrew WEDDLE #18319 b. 1872.
- 751. viii. Florence Adeline WEDDLE #18320 b. 1875.

*Children by Violet Marman:*

752. ix. Isaac Jr. WEDDLE #18329.

437. **Joshua WEDDLE** #18262, b. 1830, d. 1914. He married (1) Mary Ann Simmons #18331, b. 1832, d. 1897. He married (2) Martha Weeks #18348.

*Children by Mary Ann Simmons:*

- 753. i. George W. WEDDLE #18332 b. 1853.
- 754. ii. Roley Madison WEDDLE #18333 b. 1856.
- 755. iii. Orlena WEDDLE #18334 b. 1859.
- 756. iv. Eliza Alice WEDDLE #18335 b. 1864.
- 757. v. Malinda WEDDLE #18336 b. 1867.
- 758. vi. Laura Isabelle WEDDLE #18337.
- 759. vii. Thomas P. WEDDLE #18338 b. 1873.
- 760. viii. Mollie E. WEDDLE #18339 b. 1874.

438. **Eliza WEDDLE** #18263, b. 1833, d. 1869. She married John Spangler #18349.

439. **Elizabeth JAMISON** #3824, b. 6 Nov 1806, d. 1 Oct 1890. She married Goodman A Wright #3825, 27 Oct 1835, b. 23 Oct 1813 (son of James Wright #1752 and Margaret Young #1751), d. 4 Sep 1886 in VA.

*Children:*

- 761. i. Catherine WRIGHT #3826 b. 1837.
- 762. ii. John J WRIGHT #3827 b. 17 Aug 1840.
- 763. iii. Sarah WRIGHT #3836 b. 1843.
- 764. iv. Phoebe WRIGHT #3837 b. 1846.
- 765. v. Samuel WRIGHT #3838 b. 1850.

440. **Nancy JAMISON** #3839, b. 1808. She married John McCall Smith #3840.

441. **Samuel JAMISON** #3841, b. 3 Mar 1810, d. 1881 in VA. He married (1) Sallie Webster #3842, d. 1851. He married (2) Catherine Brubaker #3843.

*Children by Sallie Webster:*

- 766. i. Lewis F JAMISON #3844 b. 15 Feb 1834.
- 767. ii. J. A. JAMISON #3848.
- 768. iii. G.W. JAMISON #3849.
- 769. iv. Calloway JAMISON #3850.
- 770. v. Riley JAMISON #3851.

442. **Mary JAMISON** #3852, b. 1811, d. 1815.

443. **Isaac JAMISON** #3853, b. 1814, d. 1814.

444. **Catherine JAMISON** #3854, b. 1816. She married Lewis Webster #3855.

445. **Barbara JAMISON** #1976, b. 1818. She married William A B WRIGHT #1975, also known as William H. Wright, 18 Oct 1841, b. 1819 (son of John D. Anthony Wright #1733 and Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1732). William: m. Nancy Nunley ?
446. **Henry JAMISON** #2262, b. 13 Apr 1820, d. 11 Sep 1896. He married Sallie Showalter #2261, 7/10 NOV 1842, b. 2 Nov 1818 (daughter of John Showalter #2254 and Catherine (Kitty) ABSHIRE #2253), d. 9 Mar 1906.
- Children:*
- 771. i. Cornelius Tazewell JAMISON #2263 b. 1847.
  - 772. ii. Owen B JAMISON #2272.
  - 773. iii. Katie JAMISON #2293.
  - 774. iv. Samuel JAMISON #2295.
  - 775. v. Frances JAMISON #2303.
447. **Joseph JAMISON** #3856, b. 1822, d. 1822.
448. **John JAMISON** #3857, b. 4 Jul 1824, d. 23 Aug 1900, occupation Cavalry, C.S.A. He married (1) Elizabeth Akers #3858, 29 Aug 1844, b. 1824, d. 1859. He married (2) Christina C Hartsell #3859, 29 Jan 1861. He married (3) Mary Wood #3860, 11 Sep 1887.
- Children by Elizabeth Akers:*
- 776. i. Martha Jane JAMISON #3861 b. 1845.
  - 777. ii. Sarah Elizabeth JAMISON #3862.
  - 778. iii. John Wiliam JAMISON #3864.
  - 779. iv. Lucy Ann JAMISON #3868 b. 1851.
  - 780. v. Hannah Catherine JAMISON #3869 b. 1853.
  - 781. vi. Sue Lavinia JAMISON #3870 b. 1856.
  - 782. vii. Samuel Henry JAMISON #3871 b. 1858.
449. **Jane JAMISON** #3872, b. 1827, d. 1901. She married Richard Drewry #3873, b. 1832, d. 1901.
450. **Jacob JAMISON** #3874, b. 1829, d. 1904. He married Lavinia Fralin #3875.
451. **Jacob BOONE** #11434. Lived in Floyd Co., VA.
452. **Elizabeth (Polly ?) BOONE** #11438. One record shows Elizabeth M. to Wiliam B. Martin b. 1802  
Another record shows Polly M. to Mr. Weaver. She married Mr. Weaver #11451.
453. **Isaac BOONE** #11435.
454. **John BOONE** #18136, b. 1819.
455. **Susan BOON** #11440, also known as BOONE, b. 1821. Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as BOON  
Surety: James B Price. She married Joseph Noftsinger #11452, 26 Oct 1843.<sup>4</sup>

456. **Sallie (or Sarah ?)BOONE** #11441, b. 1822.

457. **Laura BOONE** #11439, b. 1824.

458. **Daniel BOONE** #11436, b. 10 Apr 1828, d. 20 Jun 1865, buried in Peters Grave Yard, Dillon's Mill. He married Martha A. Turner #18137.

*Children:*

783. i. Joshua Lee BOONE #11443.

459. **Benjamin BOONE** #11437, b. 1830. He married Margaret Fisher #11444.

*Children:*

784. i. William BOONE #11445.

785. ii. Ben BOONE #11446.

786. iii. John BOONE #11447.

787. iv. Charles Milton BOONE #11448.

788. v. Sallie BOONE #11449.

460. **Martha BOONE** #11442, b. 1834. She married Wilson Weaver #11453. Wilson: Lived in Indiana.

*Generation Five*

461. **William Jackson FROSS** #14220. He married Leah Smith Batton #14221.

*Children:*

789. i. Rosetta Bell FROSS #14222.

462. **Mary Lavinia BOONE** #15252, b. 18 Jun 1848.

463. **Thomas W. Jr. Boone** #3485, b. 11 Jun 1850. He married Nancy Eyler #15246, 8 Apr 1879.

*Children:*

790. i. Grace L. BOONE #15257 b. 18 Sep 1878.

791. ii. Herman A. BOONE #15258 b. 8 Aug 1881.

792. iii. Murray J. BOONE #15259 b. 5 Feb 1884.

793. iv. Edith M. BOONE #15260 b. 16 Nov 1885.

794. v. Alice V. BOONE #15261 b. 18 Aug 1887.

795. vi. Horace Ory Boone #3486 b. 6 Feb 1889.

796. vii. Virginia M. BOONE #15262 b. 15 Dec 1891.

797. viii. Addie P. BOONE #15263 b. 25 Jul 1894.

464. **Martha A. BOONE** #15253, b. 11 Feb 1853.



465. **John Calvin BOONE** #15254, b. 26 May 1855.
466. **Marshall Orrie BOONE** #15255, b. 11 Aug 1860.
467. **Jefferson D. BOONE** #15256, b. 23 Jan 1863.
468. **John Henry BOONE** #3490, b. 13 Feb 1860 in Ducktown, TN, d. 9 Aug 1848 in Carroll Co., MD, occupation State Roads Commissioner. no kids. He married Susanna E. Knight #3491.
469. **Mary Ann Elizabeth BOONE** #3501, b. 16 Oct 1861 in Ducktown, TN, d. 1939 in Mt. Airy, MD. She married William Harry #3502. William: had 5 kids.
470. **William Thomas BOONE** #3492, b. 27 Oct 1863 in Ducktown, TN, d. 6 Nov 1941 in Baltimore, MD, buried in Providence Meth. Cem. Carroll Co., MD. He married Margaret A. Barnes #3493, 17 Feb 1891.
471. **George Edwin BOONE** #3494, b. 18 Jan 1866 in Louisville, Carroll Co., MD, d. 31 May 1948 in MD, buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., MD. 7 kids. He married Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ #10431, 28 Mar 1895.
472. **Margaret Amelia BOONE** #3495, b. 23 Feb 1869 in Louisville, Carroll Co., MD, d. 27 May 1910 in Oakland, Carroll Co., MD, buried in New Oakland Cem., Carroll Ct., MD. died in child birth hemorrhage after 13 children. Helen was the child. She married Joshua Earl Sr Merryman #3496, 9 Nov 1887, b. 17 Aug 1846 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA, d. 21 Mar 1920 in Baltimore, MD, buried in New Oakland Cem, Carroll Ct., MD. Joshua: 13 kids. He was murdered by a man named Nimrod Brothers.  
some info of Merrymans from Frank Shaulis Kathy kshaulis@hotmail.com  
Some pictures and head stones at: [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com).
- Children:*
798. i. Myrtle Rebecca MERRYMAN #14267.
799. ii. John "Stanley" MERRYMAN #14268.
800. iii. Annie Elizabeth MERRYMAN #14269.
801. iv. Martha L. B. MERRYMAN #14270.
802. v. Ruby Alberta MERRYMAN #14271.
803. vi. Joshua "Earl" Sr. MERRYMAN #14272 b. 2 Dec 1895.
804. vii. E. "Edgar" MERRYMAN #14273.
805. viii. Lawrence MERRYMAN #14274.
806. ix. Charles "Herndon" MERRYMAN #14275.
807. x. Robert M. MERRYMAN #14276.
808. xi. William E. MERRYMAN #14277.
809. xii. Eva "Pearl" MERRYMAN #14278.
810. xiii. Margaret "Helen" MERRYMAN #14279.
473. **James Louis BOONE** #3497, b. 21 Nov 1871, d. 15 Apr 1941. never married.

474. **Walter Edwin BOONE** #3498, b. 21 Nov 1873, d. 25 Sep 1935. married twice.

475. **Martha Alberta BOONE** #3499, b. 21 Mar 1876/77. She married Joshua Thomas Barnes #10432, 27 Dec 1892. Joshua: 8 kids.

476. **James J. BOONE** #3503, b. 1874. this child not confirmed by Kathy Shaulis.

477. **Eva (or Emma) Pearl BOONE** #3500, b. 1 Apr 1879. this child not confirmed by Kathy Shaulis.

478. **M. Bertha BOONE** #3504. this child not confirmed by Kathy Shaulis.

479. **Ruby Rosa Lee BOONE** #3505, b. 21 Aug 1883, d. 10 Nov 1955 in Washington DC. never married.

480. **Keziah Cornelia HIGHT** #16574, b. 1840, d. 1918. She married Joseph Jackson Woods #16575.

*Children:*

811. i. Nellie Eva WOODS #16576.

481. **Henry BOHN** #3555, b. 1835, d. 1902. He married (1) Mary Grimes #3556. He married (2) Lois Yingling #3557.

482. **Reuben BOHN** #3518, b. 1843, d. 1922. He married Susan Alice Weant #3519.

*Children:*

812. i. John Emanuel Benjamin BOHN #3520 b. 1865.

813. ii. Annie Elizabeth BOHN #3535 b. 1867.

814. iii. Samuel Wesley BOHN #3536 b. 1869.

815. iv. Harry Newton BOHN #3540 b. 1871.

816. v. Irvin Worthington BOHN #3542 b. 1873.

817. vi. Ruben Walter BOHN #3544 b. 1875.

818. vii. Effie Ellen BOHN #3546 b. 1877.

819. viii. Charles Nicholas BOHN #3547 b. 1880.

820. ix. Norman Edgar BOHN #3548 b. 1882.

821. x. Cleve Aaron BOHN #3549 b. 1885.

822. xi. Bessie Madora BOHN #3550 b. 1888.

823. xii. Clia Alice BOHN #3551 b. 1890.

824. xiii. Orville Smith BOHN #3552 b. 1895.

483. **Richard Simpson BOHN** #3553, b. 1851. He married Amy Saylor #3554.

484. **Elizabeth May BOHN** #3558.

485. **John BOONE** #19153.

*Children:*

825. i. Earl BOONE #19154.

486. **Thomas Talbott POWDER** #16285, b. abt 1852. He married Alverta Gertrude Shank #16286, b. 1848 in Leitersburg, Washington Co., MD.

*Children:*

- 826. i. Charles Clarence POWDER #16326 b. Nov 1879.
- 827. ii. Mary Gervase Fabilia POWDER #16287 b. 1888.
- 828. iii. Theodore Augustis POWDER #16327.
- 829. iv. Richard POWDER #16328.

487. **Jane BOON** #9628, b. 1801 in Tn.

488. **Andrew BOON** #9629, b. 8 Aug 1802 in Guilford Co., NC. He married (1) Martha Laxton #9630. He married (2) Jane Hobbs #9631, abt 1828 in Orange Co., NC.

*Children by Martha Laxton:*

- 830. i. Archibald Monore BOONE #16166 b. abt 1853.
- 831. ii. Henry BOONE #16172 b. 15 Oct 1853.
- 832. iii. Daniel Anderson BOONE #16173 b. 18 Sep 1855.
- 833. iv. Ephraim BOONE #16167 b. abt 1858.
- 834. v. Martha BOONE #16168 b. abt 1862.
- 835. vi. Andrew BOONE #16169 b. abt 1863.
- 836. vii. Evelyn A. BOONE #16170 b. abt 1865.
- 837. viii. Elijah BOONE #16171 b. abt 1868.

*Children by Jane Hobbs:*

- 838. ix. Martin Alexander BOONE #9632 b. 13 Sep 1829.
- 839. x. Edward Chester BOONE #9637 b. 12 Feb 1832.
- 840. xi. Peter William BOON #9639 b. 20 May 1834.
- 841. xii. Lewis BOON #9641 b. 1838.
- 842. xiii. James L. BOON #9642 b. 1843.
- 843. xiv. Griffin BOON #9643 b. 1844.
- 844. xv. John BOON #9644 b. 1845.
- 845. xvi. Nellie BOONE #9645.

489. **Anderson BOON** #16176, b. 7 Sep 1804 in Orange Co., NC, d. 15 Oct 1829 in Alamance Co., NC, buried in St. Paul Lutheran Church Cem, Alamance C. He married Elizabeth Harmon #16177.

*Children:*

- 846. i. Daniela BOONE #16178 b. 25 Aug 1826.
- 847. ii. Oliver L. BOONE #16179 b. 27 Sep 1827.
- 848. iii. Anderson BOONE #16180 b. 27 Mar 1830.

490. **Catherine Dickson BOON** #9646, b. 24 Dec 1806 in Tn.

491. **Rebecca BOON** #9647, b. 1808.

492. **Henry Peter BOON** #9648, b. 13 Apr 1813 in Orange Co., NC, d. 13 Jun 1880 in Orange Co., NC. He married Mary Stephanie Holt #16181, also known as Stiphna.

*Children:*

- 849. i. John P. BOON #16182 b. 1841.
- 850. ii. Sally BOON #16183 b. 1846.
- 851. iii. Lewis Alexander BOON #16184 b. 1848.
- 852. iv. Barbara Emeline BOON #16185 b. 1850.
- 853. v. Benjamin Nelson BOON #16186 b. 1852.
- 854. vi. Jane BOON #16187 b. 1853.
- 855. vii. Mary F. BOON #16188 b. 10 Oct 1855.
- 856. viii. Adolphus Gustavus BOON #16189 b. abt 1857.
- 857. ix. Thomas J. BOON #16190 b. 23 Feb 1861.

493. **Lewis Seymour BOON** #9649, b. 15 Mar 1815, d. 9 Apr 1890 in Spartanburg, SC (per obit), buried in Frieden Church Cem., Guilford Co., NC. He married (1) Anna BOONE #9650, 7 Nov 1842 in Gibsonville, Gilford Co. NC (daughter of Jacob Boone #9838 and Mary Polly Breeden #9839), buried in Frieden Church Cem, Guilford Co.,, NC. He married (2) Letitia Albright #16192, 23 Nov 1865 in Guilford Co., NC, b. 26 Apr 1843.

*Children by Anna BOONE:*

- 858. i. Jacob Alexander BOON #16193 b. 10 Sep 1843.
- 859. ii. Andrew BOON #9793.
- 860. iii. Barbara Ann BOON #9651 b. 28 Jan 1845.
- 861. iv. Michael Joshua BOON #16194 b. 30 Sep 1846.
- 862. v. Margaret C. BOON #16195 b. 18 Mar 1849.
- 863. vi. Emily F. BOON #16196 b. 14 Mar 1851.
- 864. vii. William Newton BOON #16197 b. 20 Jul 1854.
- 865. viii. Nancy C. BOON #16198 b. 18 Oct 1856.

*Children by Letitia Albright:*

- 866. ix. Mary L. BOON #16199 b. 1866.
- 867. x. Rebecca B. BOON #16200 b. 1869.
- 868. xi. Fanny E. BOON #16201 b. 1873.
- 869. xii. Addie C. BOON #16202 b. 30 Oct 1877.

494. **George D. BOON** #9794, b. 12 Jun 1818 in Orange Co., NC, d. 11 Oct 1893 in Alamance Co., NC. He married (1) Sarah Brown #16207, 30 Nov 1841. He married (2) Mary A. Garrison #16208, 29 Oct 1886.

*Children by Sarah Brown:*

- 870. i. William BOON #16216 b. 1843.
- 871. ii. James W. BOON #16215 b. 1845.
- 872. iii. Thomas BOON #16209 b. 1846.
- 873. iv. John BOON #16210 b. 1848.
- 874. v. Daniel BOON #16211 b. 1850.

- 875. vi. Margaret BOON #16212 b. 1852.
- 876. vii. E.M. BOON #16213 b. 1856.
- 877. viii. D.W. BOON #16214 b. 1858.

495. **John FISHER** #3660, d. in Franklin Co., VA.

496. **Peter FISHER** #3661. Another source showed a Polly Fisher, no Peter Fisher.

497. **Mary Ann HICKMAN** #3669. She married John Ford #3670.

*Children:*

- 878. i. John Jr. FORD #3671.

498. **Luck HICKMAN** #3672, d. in GELIENE, MI. He married Unknown \_\_\_\_\_ #3673, in Geliane, MI.

*Children:*

- 879. i. Peter HICKMAN #3674.

499. **Peter HICKMAN** #3675.

500. **Eliza HICKMAN** #3676. She married George O'Brien #3677.

*Children:*

- 880. i. George O'BRIEN #3678.

501. **Killern Otis KESLER** #3681, b. 7 Apr 1859 in Berrien Springs, MI. He married Florence Fisher #3682.

*Children:*

- 881. i. Edna Lou KESLER #3683 b. 11 Aug 1880.

502. **Fannie Luella KESLER** #3685, b. 30 Dec 1862 in Berrien Springs, MI. She married James Platt #3686, 8 Feb 1892.

*Children:*

- 882. i. Murray Harold PLATT #3687.

503. **Beverly B BOONE** #1140, b. 1830, d. in Richmond, VA. He married (1) Mittie Turner #1141. He married (2) Lizzie Leister #1142.

Lizzie: name? Luston.

*Children by Mittie Turner:*

- 883. i. George BOONE #1143.
- 884. ii. Lettie BOONE #1144.

504. **James BOONE** #1145, b. 1831, d. 1831 in infancy.

505. **Irvin BOONE** #1146, b. 1831, d. 1831 in infancy.

506. **Tabitha (Ternesia?) BOONE** #1147, b. 1832. They removed to Indiana

1850 census spelled her name Tabitha. She married Charles WILLIS #377 (son of Charles Willis #283 and CATHARINE HEROLD #279).

507. **Marquis "Mark" D. L. BOONE** #356, b. 1835/36, d. 1921. He married Nancy Mary FOWLER #355, b. 1844, d. 1915.

*Children:*

- 885. i. Earl BOONE #1149.
- 886. ii. Kirby Douglas Boone #2234 b. 26 Apr 1866.
- 887. iii. Clementine (Tiney?) BOONE #354 b. 1868.
- 888. iv. Marcus Gordon BOONE #1151.
- 889. v. Jubal Early BOONE #1150 b. 1876.
- 890. vi. Gordon BOONE #17347.

508. **Elizabeth Catherine BOONE** #1152, b. 1839, d. 1927. She married Andrew J. Brichey #1153, b. 1834, d. 1923.

509. **Aley Anne BOONE** #1154, b. 17 Nov 1840. She married Andrew Jackson Phelps #1155, 5 Mar 1861, b. 25 Dec 1835.

*Children:*

- 891. i. Thomas Jefferson PHELPS #1156 b. abt 1863.
- 892. ii. Mary Susan PHELPS #1157 b. abt 1864.
- 893. iii. Lewis T or F PHELPS #1159 b. 8 Apr 1866.
- 894. iv. Williamstein PHELPS #1160 b. 14 Oct 1868.
- 895. v. Lula or Loula L. Pauline PHELPS #1162 b. 19 Aug 1870.
- 896. vi. Norman Washington PHELPS #1163 b. 25 Jan 1872.
- 897. vii. James Franklin PHELPS #1165 b. abt 1873.
- 898. viii. Benson or Bewcer Miller PHELPS #1166 b. 21 Jun 1875.
- 899. ix. Robert Lewis PHELPS #1168 b. abt 1878.
- 900. x. Emma Elizabeth PHELPS #1169 b. abt 1879.
- 901. xi. Alverda Maud PHELPS #1171.

510. **Norborne Talliaferro BOONE** #1173, also known as Norman, b. 5 Jul 1842 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 16 Mar 1911 in Jonesburg, MO. 1850 census spells first name as Norborne. He married Annie Thomas Noble #1174, 1 Nov 1868 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 28 Feb 1849, d. 10 Dec 1887.

*Children:*

- 902. i. Robert Edgar BOONE #1175.
- 903. ii. Thomas Noble BOONE #1176 b. 28 Apr 1873.
- 904. iii. Marietta BOONE #1177 b. 13 Dec 1874.
- 905. iv. Emma BOONE #1178.
- 906. v. Adabelle BOONE #1179 b. 22 Apr 1879.
- 907. vi. Norman Talliaferro BOONE #1181.
- 908. vii. Daniel Mitchell BOONE #1182.

511. **Mary Louise Harriet BOONE** #1183, b. 3 Jun 1845, d. 1922. She married James Addison Fishburn #1184, b. 18 Mar 1840 in Sydnorsville, VA, d. 3 Jan 1921 in Roanoke, VA.

*Children:*

- 909. i. Junius Blair FISHBURN #1185 b. 1865.
- 910. ii. Minnie Tinsley FISHBURN #1186 b. 4 Jul 1867.
- 911. iii. Emma Elizabeth FISHBURN #1188 b. 10 Apr 1869.
- 912. iv. Susan Frances Tinsley FISHBURN #1190 b. 19 Dec 1870.
- 913. v. Mary Louise FISHBURN #17349 b. 1872.
- 914. vi. Ernest Boone FISHBURN #1192 b. 1874.
- 915. vii. Charles Robert FISHBURN #1193 b. 7 Jan 1877.
- 916. viii. Walter Deering FISHBURN #1194 b. 30 May 1880.
- 917. ix. Henry Proctor FISHBURN #1195 b. 1882.

512. **Mildred R. J. BOONE** #1197, b. 1847, d. 1852. middle initials from 1850 census.

513. **Lewis Tilman BOONE** #1196, also known as Louis, b. Jun 1850, d. in in childhood. 1850 census shows first name as Lewis.

514. **Mary Catherine CAMPBELL** #286, b. 9 Nov 1839, d. 31 Aug 1919. She married John Miller Burns #287, 29 Jun 1865, b. 10 Jun 1834, d. 20 Jul 1877 in WV?, occupation Confederate Army Capt.

*Children:*

- 918. i. Gertrude Lee BURNS #288 b. 20 Jun 1866.
- 919. ii. Margaret Hilda BURNS #289 b. 13 Feb 1868.
- 920. iii. Benjamin Bruce BURNS #290.
- 921. iv. Daisy Campbell BURNS #291 b. 13 Apr 1873.
- 922. v. Lucretia May BURNS #292 b. 24 Aug 1875.
- 923. vi. John Miller BURNS #293 b. 6 Jan 1877.

515. **William Calvin CAMPBELL** #295, d. YOUNG.

516. **Susan Caroline CAMPBELL** #296, d. YOUNG.

517. **CALLIAN (CALLIE) PINKARD BOONE** #25, also known as PINKARD, PRESTON, b. 17 Jul 1846 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>22</sup> d. 10 Mar 1878 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA.<sup>23</sup> On 1850 census, her name is spelled Callian. pg00109a.txt. She married WYATT HUNLEY SMITH #26, 3 Jan 1867 in VA, b. 6 Jun 1844 in Franklin Co., VA (son of JOHN A SMITH #307 and CHRISTINA KINSEY #306), d. 8 Jun 1932 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Farmer. WYATT: They had all children in Franklin Co. Virginia. After the death of CALLIE 10 Mar 1878 in VA, WYATT married Angie C Morgan 28 Mar 1880. To them were born a daughter Anna Pearl (9G) and a son Benjamin (9H), who lived only a few hours. Angie may have died that same year, 1885.

The father, WYATT H SMITH, the Strykers, the Will T SMITHS and Eugene, all moved to farms in the Mitchell Marrill, Nebraska area. The Will SMITHS later moved to a farm in Wheatland, Wyoming, where his father lived with him. The Strykers and Eugene SMITH left Nebraska and moved to farms in the Lebanon Albany area of Oregon (where one didn't need to irrigate).

The Will SMITHS soon left Wheatland to move to a farm in the same area. At the time, Wyatt H SMITH came back to Berthoud to live with his daughter, MINNIE, where he died in 1932, at the age of 88.

Lura (9E) and Callie (9F) went to California about the time others moved to Nebraska, and spent the rest of their lives there.

Smith sites:

(in VA) jls1149 <http://jls1149.homestead.com/>  
July 5, 2006. Revised 9/12/2006 Dear Cousins:

Today, I received some family history information from Wayne Smith of Centennial, Colorado. His grandmother was Minnie B. Smith, an older sister of Grandma K. He filled in and corrected some of the information that I transcribed from the family history pages of the "Smith Family" Bible. Wayne's son Don may have addition information to contribute at a later date. I still welcome corrections for the following information, I would welcome your contributions to making this listing as accurate as possible.

1. A note Wyatt H. Smith's Bible, 1880, Father of Callie Boone Smith Kirks, B: 7/16/1877 (Grandma K).
2. Letter from Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, November 2, 1941 to J. W. Kirks. Box 206, Balboa Island, Calif. regarding how to obtain a birth certificate.
3. Transcript of some of the entries on the Family Record page written on the back of a form letter from Donald Dungan inviting voters to select him as the next Judge of the local Costa Mesa Court.

Wyatt Hunley Smith born June 6, 1844, died June 8, 1932  
Callie Pinkard Smith, his wife, born July 17, 1846, died March 10, 1878  
Mary Susan (Sudie) Smith, born Sept. 8, 1868, died March 14, 1908  
Minnie Blanche Smith, born August 19 1870, died Oct. 26, 1952 ,  
Efsa (Effie) Edna Smith, born Sept. 26, 1871, died Jan. 21, 1955 . .  
Willie Thomas Smith, born April 19, 1873, died Oct. 13, 1944  
Eugene Walter Smith, born Sept. 19, 1874, (no entry for death date)  
Lura Maude Smith, born March 29, 1876, August 29, 1972  
Callie Boone Smith, born July 16, 1877, (died May 2, 1961?)  
Anna Pearl Smith, born March 3, 1885, died May 4, 1972  
Benjamin Franklin Smith, born June 25,1885, died June 25,1885 c

4. Obituary of Wyatt H Smith from "The County News and Franklin Chronicle", Vol. XXVIII, No. 39, Thursday, June 23,1932, page 1. Published in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia. Genealogical information of significance:

A. Wyatt Hunly Smith (note there isn't a "e" between the l and y in this version of Wyatt H. Smith's



name.

B. His parents were John and Tena Smith. Wyatt was the youngest of eight (Wayne Smith wrote in 10) children and all his brothers and sisters predeceased him. Note: Tena is spelled Tenah elsewhere.

C. On January 3, 1867 Wyatt Smith married Miss Callie Boone. They had seven children. They are listed in item #4 on previous page. Other records have Boon without an "e." Wayne Smith indicates that "e" was added at a later date.

D. Sudie Smith Whitworth's death year in the obituary for Wyatt Smith is 1907 (Wayne Smith wrote in 1908?)

E. The death date for Mrs. Callie Boone Smith in the obituary confirms the date in #3.

F. On March 20, 1880, Wyatt Smith married Miss Angie Morgan. Anna Pearl Smith was born of this union. Her married name was Mrs. Pearl Elliott and she lived in Mitchell~ Nebraska at the time of Wyatt Smith's death in 1932.

G. Wyatt Smith served in General Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia and was < In Pickett's brigade at the Battle of Gettysburg. ~

H. Survivors of Wyatt H. Smith were:

Mrs. Smith of Berthoud, Colorado,  
Mrs. Effie Smith Stryker of Lebanon, Oregon  
Miss Lura Smith of Escondido, California,  
Mrs. Callie Smith Kirks of Escondido, California  
Mrs. Pearl Smith Elliott of Mitchell, Nebraska,  
William T. Smith of Wheatland, Wyoming, and  
Eugene Smith of Lebanon, Oregon.

In addition as of 1932 there were 23 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren, and 2 great great-great grandchildren according to the obituary.

5. Biblical note on the back of portion of a church bulletin page Isaiah The Prophet Isaiah, the son of Amos, had a vision concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz and Hezekiah, Kings of Judah; and they had turned away from God; and become very wicked; Isaiah told the people of Judah and Jerusalem that: "Except the Lord of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah."

6. Christmas type gift tag with bell and holly leaves decoration. On the back is written potlatches

7. Strip of news paper with the following written on the back. Tuesday 28, 1895 - I commenced to read through the new Bible. Possibly the handwritten note of Wyatt Smith.

8. Two dried flowers. One possibly small roses~ the other possibly a pansy blossom.

9. Square piece of paper printed by Southwestern Publishing House with Guarantee to Subscribers of "Well-Springs of Truth."

10. Family Record, Births

All the names and birth dates in the first column are the same as those recorded in the handwritten list cited in #4, H.

In the second column are listed members of the Stryker family (Smith daughter Efsa (Effie) Edna married a Stryker)

William Edward Stryker was born Sep. 16, 1890.(Wayne Smith wrote in 1985).

Robert Nelson Stryker was born July 27, 1901

Persie Ellis was born June 10, 1902

John Richard Stryker, March 2, 1923

Mildred Pauline Stryker, Nov. 7, 1924

Edwin Nelson Stryker, born June 1, 1921

Gene Davis Stryker, born April 22, 1927

Donald John Stryker, born Nov. 17, 1929

On the verso (back) of this page is printed Family Record, Marriages

Wyatt H. Smith and Callie P. Boon were married Jan. 3rd, 1867

John H. Smith and Tenah Kinsey were married Nov. 15th, 1825 (parents of Wyatt)

Isaac H. Boon and Mary Lute Wade were married Sept. 29th, 1845.

Wyatt H. Smith and Angie C(?) Morgan were married Mar 28th, 1880

Joseph O(?) Whitworth and Sudie Smith were married Dec. 5(?), 1889

W. T(?) Smith and Minnie B. Smith were married Feb. 10, 1891

John U. Stryker and Efsa Edna Smith were married Dec. 27 1894

Norman Ellis and Anna Pearl Smith were married April 30, 1901

Will T(?) Smith and F(?)annie Dillou was married Feb. 18 (Wayne Smith wrote in 1985), 1905

Callie B. Smith and James W. Kirks was married Oct. 2, 1907

11. Family Record Births. This page is a copy of the recto (front) of item #10,

12. Family Record Births. This page is a copy of the recto (front) of item #10.

13. Family Record Birth. This page is different from #10 and it has Deaths on the verso.

John A. Smith was born February 11 th, 1800

Tenah Smith, his wife, was born March 20th, 1805

William R. Smith was born August 19th, 1826

Julia Ann Smith was born March 10th, 1828

John H. Smith was born Sept. 26, 1830

Mary J(?) Smith was born Dec. 2nd, 1831

James G(?) Smith was born Jan. 2nd, 1834

George A. Smith was born March 8th, 1836

Sarah A. Smith was born Jan. 24th, 1839

Doctor (?) B. F. Smith was born Feb. 2nd, 1843

Wyatt H. Smith was born June 6th, 1844 ,~ , -c

Isaac H(?) Boon was born August 25th, 1815

Mary L(?) Boon, his wife, was born Jan. 10th, 1825

Callie S(?) Boon was born July 17th, 1846

C(?)aty Boon was born July 1847 (no day recorded)

Susan Emily Boon was born July 10th, 1848

William S(?) Boon was born March 14th, 1850

Mary K. Boon was born October 30th, 1854

Henry C (?) Boon was born Feb. 28th 1856

Charles S(?) Boon was born June 2~, 1858

Eddie C (?) Boon was born January 3rd(?) 1860

James F. Boon was born January 1 ~, 1862

Isaac E. Boon was born March 10th, 1864

Billie Belle Boon was born Dec. 28th, 1865

Walton Smith Boon was born August 22od, 1867

Allie Stephens Boon was born July 18th, 1874

Family Record Deaths

Callie P. Smith died the 10th March 1878

Angie C. Smith died August the 26th, 1884  
Persie Eillis died November 16, 1905  
Norman Ellis died Oct. 16, 1907  
Mary Susan Whitworth died March 14, 1908  
Wyatt H. Smith died June 8, 1932  
John U. Stryker died June 20th, 1944  
Willie T. Smith died Oct. 13,1944  
Efsa (Effie) Edna Stryker died Jan. 21st 1955  
Minnie Blanche Smith Smith, died Oct. 26, 1952  
Callie Boone Smith Kirks, died Mary 2, 1961  
Lura Maude Smith died August 29,1972  
Gene Smith died, (no entry for death date)

Wayne Smith included the following in his envelope to Jim Kirks on September 6,2006:

- A. 2-page letter about family history and information.
- B. Picture of Wayne and Janet Smith taken at Williamsburg, 1987.
- C. The Hygiene Cemetery at St. Vrain Church of the Brethem, Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado with names and info on two member of the family.
- D. Found by the roadside, Mark Smith of Berthoud is picked up unconscious. Transcript of news article in "The Loveland Ledger" July 7 ,1893
- E. Genealogical form with information for Mark Smith and his wife Lucy Johnson and their 13 children, page 1 and page 2 information for Wyatt Hunley Smith and his wife Callie Pinhard Boone and their 9 children.
- F. Family tree chart for Wayne Leroy Smith going back six generations. Some of the fifth and sixth generation information is incomplete.
- G. Wyatt Hunley Smith family tree chart. Great grandparent and great-great grandparent information incomplete.
- H. Mark Smith family tree chart. Information for father and his ancestors unknown. Some of Mark Smith's mother's ancestor recorded on the chart.
- I. Donald Jack Smith family tree chart. Information complete for five generations.
- J. Descendants of Lodowick (Luke) Abshire, pages 8 – 13

K. Biographical information about William Thomas Wright Smith (1870) and Minnie Blanche Smith (1891) and Wyatt Hunley Smith and Callie Boone Smith, 2 pages

L. 12 pages of information about Wayne Smith's family members through the sixth generation.

M. Page with brief biographical information about Sarah Amanda Smith Easdale, Griffin Smith, and Nathaniel Smith.

N. Two page letter from Tressa Smith Snyder.

O. The Smith Family History, supplement 1975-1979

P. The Smith Family History compiled by Herbert Smith and Tressa Smith Snyder

If you wish any of these documents, please let me know and I will copy and mail them to you. Love, your cousin, Jim Kirks.

*Children:*

- 924. i. Mary Susan SMITH #308 b. 8 Sep 1868.
- 925. ii. MINNIE BLANCH SMITH #24 b. 19 Aug 1870.
- 926. iii. Efsa Edna SMITH #317 b. 26 Sep 1871.
- 927. iv. William Thomas SMITH #328 b. 19 Apr 1873/76.
- 928. v. Eugene Water SMITH #336 b. 19 Sep 1874.
- 929. vi. Lura Maude SMITH #337 b. 29 Mar 1876.
- 930. vii. Callie Boone SMITH #338 b. 16 Jul 1877.

518. **Oaty BOON** #343, b. Jul 1847 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>18</sup> name: Otey.

519. **Susan Emily BOON** #344, b. 10 Jul 1848 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>18</sup>

520. **William L BOON** #345, b. 14 Mar 1847 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1926. LDS has b. 1850, 1850 census has 1847. He married (1) Milissa Murry #346. He married (2) Martin #347.

521. **Mary Kathryn BOON** #348, b. 15 Feb 1852 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>24</sup> She married Robert Aker #349.

522. **John Thomas BOON** #350, b. 30 Oct 1854 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>18</sup> He married Clara Wigner #351, also known as Wagoner; Toletto Wagner;.

523. **Henry Clay BOON** #352, b. 28 Feb 1856.

524. **Charles Seabury (Louis?) BOON** #353, b. 27 Jun 1858 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>18</sup> d. 1933. fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by

Marshall Wingfield shows a Charles and a Seabary - he was single. He married Clementine (Tiney?) BOONE #354, b. 1868 (daughter of Marquis "Mark" D. L. BOONE #356 and Nancy Mary FOWLER #355), d. 1950.

*Children:*

931. i. Myrtle BOONE #357 b. 1893.

525. **Edward O. BOON** #360, also known as Eddie, b. 3 Jan 1860 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1927 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.

526. **James F. BOON** #361, b. 17 Jan 1862 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>18</sup> d. in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.

527. **Elizabeth (Betty Belle) BOON** #364, b. 28 Dec 1865 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1931/33. She married John M. Neely #365, in NC.

*Children:*

932. i. Mary Boone NEELY #366.

528. **Ernest Isaac BOON** #362, b. 10 Aug 1864/67 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>25</sup> He married Berta Sublette #363.

529. **Walter (Walton Smith) BOON** #368, b. 22/23 Aug 1867.

530. **Allie Stephens BOON** #369, b. 15 Jul 1867/71 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.<sup>26</sup> She married Luther E. Armentrout #370, also known as last name Armstrong from unknown source.

*Children:*

933. i. Boone ARMENTROUT #20139.

531. **Jennie HERROLD** #373.

532. **Charles HERROLD** #374.

533. **a girl HERROLD** #375.

534. **John William BOONE** #3699, b. 8 Nov 1840 in MT SIDNEY, VA.

535. **Kathleen BOONE** #3700, b. 16 Nov 1842 in MO, d. 15 Mar 1925 in Front Royal, VA. She married Green Berry Samuels #3701, 19 Feb 1862, occupation CAPT. C.S.A.

*Children:*

934. i. Bernard SAMUELS #3702.

935. ii. Charles SAMUELS #3703.

936. iii. Carrie SAMUELS #3704.

937. iv. Edith SAMUELS #3706.

536. **Charles BOONE** #3707, b. 22 Oct 1851, d. 26 Nov 1862.

537. **Mary BOONE** #14589.

538. **John BOONE** #14590, b. 23 Dec 1839 in Goshen, IN, d. 27 Sep 1916. John had a total of 10 children. He married (1) Mary Hoffine #14592, 3 Jun 1858 in Miami Co., IN. He married (2) Sarah Eagle #14593, 17 Sep 1873. He married (3) Lydia Cunningham #14594, 27 Nov 1894.

*Children by Mary Hoffine:*

938. i. Estella BOONE #14595 b. 25 Aug 1865.

539. **William BOONE** #14591.

540. **Albert E BOONE** #3712. Lived in Zanesville, OH.

541. **Albert E BOONE** #3719, b. 1845 in near DAYTON, OH.

542. **John W PRICE** #3725, b. 8 Jan 1832, d. 18 Jan 1897. He married Rhoda Abiah Taylor #3726, 24 Dec 1857.

*Children:*

939. i. James Demoss PRICE #3727 b. 25 Apr 1860.

940. ii. John Lee PRICE #3729 b. 9 Nov 1861.

941. iii. Thomas Lafayette PRICE #3731.

942. iv. Carlton PRICE #3732 b. 17 Apr 1868.

943. v. Cyrus Christopher PRICE #3734.

944. vi. Julia Elizabeth PRICE #3735.

543. **Shores La Fayette PRICE** #3737, b. 15 Sep 1833. He married Emma Taylor #3738, 23 Dec 1868.

*Children:*

945. i. Mary PRICE #3739.

946. ii. Taylor PRICE #3741.

947. iii. Lizzie PRICE #3744.

948. iv. Robert PRICE #3746.

949. v. Lee PRICE #3747.

544. **Susan E. PRICE** #3748, b. 31 May 1835, d. 26 Jun 1912. She married David Campbell Cobbs #3749, 10 Mar 1857.

*Children:*

950. i. John Thomas COBBS #3750.

951. ii. Sallie COBBS #3751.

952. iii. Virginia Lee COBBS #3752.

953. iv. David Price COBBS #3753.

954. v. Susan Emma COBBS #3754 b. 17 May 1869.

955. vi. Tilghman COBBS #3755.

545. **James Thomas PRICE** #3756, b. 1840, d. 9 Aug 1862 in VA.

546. **George W PRICE** #3757, b. 17 Oct 1847, d. 29 Jan 1905. He married Jennie Shaver #3758, 17 Oct 1876.

*Children:*

956. i. Cyrus PRICE #3759.

957. ii. Frank PRICE #3760.

958. iii. Bessie PRICE #3761.

959. iv. Gratton PRICE #3762.

960. v. George PRICE #3763.

547. **Henry Clay Price** #12454, b. 5 Jan 1850 in Dillons Mill, VA, d. 29 Sep 1919 in Franklin Co., VA, buried in Price Family Burial Ground, Dillon's, VA. He married Mary Elizabeth Hopkins #12455, 29 Mar 1877 in Franklin Co. VA, b. 28 Aug 1854 in Rocky Mount, VA, d. 21 Sep 1913 in Franklin Co., VA, buried in Price Family Burial Ground, Dillon's, VA.

*Children:*

961. i. William Henry Price #12456 b. 14 Jul 1878.

962. ii. Bertha Price #12458 b. abt Jan 1880.

963. iii. Annie Lee Price #12452 b. 19 Sep 1881.

964. iv. Minnie Estelle Price #12457 b. 19 Jan 1886.

965. v. Mildred Turner Price #12459 b. 6 Apr 1888.

548. **Sallie A PRICE** #3770, b. 15 Jul 1855, d. 27 Nov 1916. She married Henry S Deyerle #3771, 28 Oct 1873.

*Children:*

966. i. James Henry DEYERLE #3772.

967. ii. George Edgar DEYERLE #3773.

968. iii. Julia DEYERLE #3776.

549. **Mary Susan BOON** #9905, b. 3 Nov 1847, d. 8 Dec 1867. never married.

550. **Washington Shaver BOON** #9906, b. 7 Apr 1850, d. 9 Apr 1911. Most info on decendants of Washington Boon from Ann Carolyn HURST. He married Rinda Catherine Montgomery #9907, 6 Dec 1894, b. 8 Jul 1870, d. 31 Aug 1956.

*Children:*

969. i. Mary Elsie BOON #16381 b. 22 Jan 1896.

970. ii. Judia Emma BOON #16382 b. 10 Nov 1897.

971. iii. Kathryn BOON #9911 b. 12 Apr 1907.

551. **Benjamin Daniel BOON** #3785, b. 27 Aug 1852, d. 15 Sep 1887. He married Anna Dove Luster #9908, 18 Jan 1875, b. 9 Aug 1852/62, d. 18 Feb 1938.

*Children:*

972. i. John B. BOONE #17354 b. 1876.



- 973. ii. Frank Luster BOONE #17355 b. 1878.
- 974. iii. Maggie Virginia BOONE #17356 b. 1880.
- 975. iv. Benjamin Daniel Jr. BOONE #17357 b. 1881.
- 976. v. Jacob Shaver BOONE #17358 b. 1883.
- 977. vi. Grover Cleveland BOONE #17359 b. 1885.
- 978. vii. Harry W. BOONE #17360 b. 1887.

552. **John Henry BOON** #3781, b. 30 Dec 1854, d. 14 Jun 1921. never married. He married Cyrinda Montgomery #3782.

553. **Nickie BOON** #9909, b. 20 Aug 1864, d. 8 Feb 1943. She married Thaddeus C Helms #9910.

*Children:*

- 979. i. John Thaddeus Haley #17365 b. 1886.

554. **Charles Thomas BOON** #9893, b. 28 Dec 1872, d. 4 Mar 1934. He married May Smoot #9894. May: no children.

555. **Julia F BOON** #9895, b. 1 May 1874, d. 11 Oct 1874. name: Judia B.

556. **Ava E (B) BOON** #9896, b. 18 Apr 1875, d. 28 Jul 1875.

557. **Gustavus D Boon** #9897, b. 3 May 1876, d. 11 Oct 1912. He married Sally Montgomery #9898, JAN 1902, b. 13 Sep 1877, d. 19 Jun 1938.

*Children:*

- 980. i. John Paul BOONE #17366 b. 1902.
- 981. ii. Peyton Stover BOONE #17367 b. 1904.
- 982. iii. Mary Elizabeth BOONE #17368 b. 1904.
- 983. iv. Cecil Edward BOONE #17369 b. 1907.

558. **Daniel Hatcher BOON** #9899, b. 22 May 1877, d. 29 Mar 1912/46. He married Elizabeth Price #9900. Elizabeth: no children.

559. **Edward Penn BOONE** #3786, b. 8 Feb 1879, d. 14 Nov 1949. He married Annie Marvin Payne #9901, b. 19 Apr 1886, d. 28 May 1973.

560. **Alice Alberta BOONE** #3787, b. 3 Mar 1881, d. Jan 1927. never married.

561. **Judith (Judy) BOONE** #3788, b. 18 Aug 1883, d. 16 Feb 1942. She married James Preston Murray #9902, 1905.

562. **Peyton Terry BOONE** #3789, b. 8 Jul 1884, d. 19 Apr 1913/18. He married Grace Abbot Kent #9903, 1907.

563. **Ida Estelle BOON** #9904, b. 15 Sep 1885, d. 22 Jul 1886.

564. **Susan Helen WADE** #3792, b. 21 Sep 1840, d. 19 Oct 1919 in Campbell Co., VA. She married John Jay Dr. Terrell #3793, 17 Mar 1857, occupation Doctor. John: of Bedford.

*Children:*

- 984. i. Joseph Christopher TERRELL #3794 b. 16 May 1858.
- 985. ii. Alexander Watkins TERRELL #3795.
- 986. iii. Otway Owen TERRELL #3796 b. 13 Feb 1863.
- 987. iv. Mary Catherine TERRELL #3797.
- 988. v. Thomas Kennerly TERRELL #3799 b. 10 Jul 1869.
- 989. vi. Susan Clark TERRELL #3800 b. 26 Dec 1871.
- 990. vii. John Jay TERRELL #3801 b. 15 Nov 1873.
- 991. viii. Herbert Oliver TERRELL #3802 b. 9 Sep 1876.
- 992. ix. Ernest Gerard TERRELL #3803 b. 1 Aug 1878.

565. **Catherine WADE** #3804. fm: Pioneere Families of F.C., VA, she married twice and both husbands were named Wade. She married Benjamin Wade #3805.

566. **David Cary Jr. SHANKS** #3808, b. 6 Ar 1861, d. 1925.

567. **Mary Wade SHANKS** #3809, b. 14 May 1854 in Salem, VA, d. 19 Aug 1933 in Lindsay, CA. She married William Michael Graybill #3810, b. 25 Jun 1851 in Bertetourt Co., VA, d. 16 Aug 1911.

*Children:*

- 993. i. Archer Phlegar GRAYBILL #3811.
- 994. ii. William Michael GRAYBILL #3812 b. 20 Oct 1881.

568. **Susan? SHANKS** #3813, b. 28 Dec 1849 in Salem, VA, d. 23 Feb 1925. She married Phegar #3814.

*Children:*

- 995. i. Hunter PHEGAR #3815.

569. **Joseph Johnston SHANKS** #3816, b. 19 May 1856, d. 1 Apr 1920 in Salem, VA.

570. **George Johnston SHANKS** #18926, b. 26 May 1852, d. 18 Jul 1853.

571. **Eliza Logan SHANKS** #18927, b. 1 Mar 1863, d. 21 Aug 1864.

572. **William Russel KINSEY** #17373, b. 1851, d. 1921.

573. **Randolph ABSHIRE** #1948, b. 1816. He married (1) Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell #1949, 28 Sep 1840 (See marriage to number 272). He married (2) Polly (Isler?) (Oyler?) Kesler #1950. He married (3) Cloe Kingery (Chloe Fisher)? #1951. He married (4) Tessie Wright #1952.

*Children by Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell:*

(See marriage to number 272)

574. **James O ABSHIRE** #1942, b. 22 Nov 1844.

575. **Isabella (Bettie) ABSHIRE** #1944.
576. **Susan ABSHIRE** #1946.
577. **Alice ABSHIRE** #1947.
578. **Allie A. ABSHIRE** #1943, b. 1848.
579. **Susan E. ABSHIRE** #19134.
580. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #19135.
581. **Tabitha ABSHIRE** #19136.
582. **Martha ABSHIRE** #19137.
583. **John H. ABSHIRE** #19138.
584. **Sarah Frances ABSHIRE** #19139.
585. **Mary I. ABSHIRE** #19140.
586. **Aley C. ABSHIRE** #19141.
587. **William Edward BOONE** #3884, also known as Boon per Berrien Co., MI. Census, b. 26 Mar 1852 in Berrien Springs, Berrien CO., MI, d. 20 Feb 1933. He married Theodoca Scofield #14698, b. Dec 1860.
588. **Page BOONE** #3885, also known as Boon per Berrien Co., MI. Census, b. abt 1854?
589. **Harlan P. BOONE** #14697, also known as Boon per Berrien Co., MI. Census, b. Mar 1854.
590. **Charles A. BOONE** #3886, also known as Boon per Berrien Co., MI. Census, b. May 1868, occupation Blacksmith.
591. **Jennie BOONE** #3889. She married William Wynne #3890.  
*Children:*  
996. i. Hazel WYNNE #3891.
592. **Malinda Bacon BOONE** #3895, b. 9 Mar 1870 in Berrien Springs, MI, d. JUN 1933 in Detroit, MI. She married John Tannehill Landis #3896, 18 Dec 1890, b. 4 Aug 1866, d. 18 Dec 1890.  
*Children:*  
997. i. Robert Edward LANDIS #3897.

- 998. ii. Malinda LANDIS #3898 b. 13 Sep 1897.
- 999. iii. William Boone LANDIS #3900 b. 12 Jul 1901.
- 1000. iv. Mary Carter LANDIS #3901 b. 22 Aug 1904.

593. **John Roy BOONE** #3902, b. 4 Oct 1875 in Indianapolis, IN.

594. **Mary Bell BOONE** #3903, b. 17 Dec 1878 in Berrien Springs, MI. She married Frederick M Jenkins #3904, b. 1866, d. 2 Jan 1923.

*Children:*

- 1001. i. Frederick JENKINS #3905.
- 1002. ii. Paul JENKINS #3907.

595. **James BOONE** #3911, b. abt 1864. He married Mildred Dix #3912.

596. **Harrieth H. (Hattie)? BOONE** #3913, b. 29 Aug 1868 in Berrien, MI. She married Francis A. Zerby #3914, 9 Jun 1896 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI.

597. **Mollie BOONE** #3915, b. Oct 1876. She married Francis A. Zerby ? #14696, b. Dec 1868, occupation Farmer.

598. **Eliza FOSTER** #3921.

599. **George FOSTER** #3922. He married Rachel Howell #3923.

600. **Mary Frances FOSTER** #3924, b. 5 Jun 1863. She married Charles M Griswold #3925, 3 Jan 1883.

*Children:*

- 1003. i. Frank David GRISWOLD #3926.
- 1004. ii. Mary Alice GRISWOLD #3927.
- 1005. iii. Alberta GRISWOLD #3928.
- 1006. iv. Charles Joe GRISWOLD #3929.

601. **Millis FOSTER** #3930.

602. **Laura FOSTER** #3931.

603. **Peter GRESHAM** #16764.

604. **Abram HOSS** #16800. He married Kate King #16803.

605. **Elijah Embree HOSS** #16823.

606. **Belle HOSS** #11943. She married Sam Aydelotte #11946.

607. **Jacob B. HOSS** #11944.

608. **Martha Matilda HOSS** #11945, b. 8 Mar 1857 in Bellville, MO, d. 5 Nov 1907 in Montgomery Co., MO. She married (1) Martin D. Cope #11947, also known as Daniel M., b. abt 1848, d. 1 Apr 1876 in Montgomery Co., MO. She married (2) Edward Pegram Cope #11948, 26 Nov 1889 in Montgomery Co., MO, b. 27 Sep 1858 in Montgomery Co., MO, d. 1 Nov 1944 in Montgomery Co., MO.

*Children by Edward Pegram Cope:*

- 1007. i. Julius Hoss COPE #11951 b. 2 Feb 1891.
- 1008. ii. Florence A. COPE #11950 b. 7 Jul 1893.
- 1009. iii. Edward Hugh COPE #11949 b. 7 Feb 1897.
- 1010. iv. Henry Virgil COPE #11986 b. 4 Nov 1898.

609. **Georgie HOSS** #11988. She married John Hanaway #11992.

610. **Luther HOSS** #11989.

611. **Virgil HOSS** #11990, d. abt 1897.

612. **William T. HOSS** #11991.

613. **Harriet Elizabeth HOSS** #12005.

614. **William T. HOSS** #12006.

615. **Savilla FOUSE** #16399, b. 1820 in OH, d. 25 Dec 1875. She married Isaac Madlem #16400.

*Children:*

- 1011. i. Nettie M. MADLEM #16401 b. 1869.

616. **John (Rev) Oat BOONE** #3604, b. 1834 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation PREACHER. He married Jennie Hickman #3605.

*Children:*

- 1012. i. Alice BOONE #3606.
- 1013. ii. Martha BOONE #3608 b. 14 Sep 1871.
- 1014. iii. Peter BOONE #3610.

617. **George H. BOONE** #3601, b. 26 Dec 1836 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 18 Apr 1928 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Phoebe Hickman #3602, b. 26 Dec 1839, d. 5 Apr 1912 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1015. i. Lucinda BOONE #9501 b. 18 Jun 1860.
- 1016. ii. Molly BOONE #9502 b. 1863.
- 1017. iii. Mattie BOONE #9503 b. 16 Jul 1866.
- 1018. iv. Joseph A. BOONE #9506 b. 1869.
- 1019. v. Evelyn BOONE #9507 b. 1874.

- 1020. vi. Eliza BOONE #9508 b. 1878.
- 1021. vii. Cornelia Neal BOONE #9512 b. 7 Jan 1881.

618. **Samuel BOONE** #3603, b. 1842.

619. **Josiah BOONE** #3611. He married Betty Oyler #3612.

620. **Richard BOONE** #3613, b. 1844 in VA.

621. **Robert? BOONE** #3614, b. 1846 in VA.

622. **Sarah? BOONE** #3615, b. 1848 in VA.

623. **Emaline BOONE** #3616. She married Ike Flora #3617.

624. **Anne BOONE** #3624, b. 1831/37, d. 1838.

625. **Doshia Ellen BOONE** #3625, b. 1843 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1903 in Franklin Co., VA. name: Docia. She married William Peters #3626, d. 21 Aug 1874 in Franklin Co., VA.

626. **Mary E BOONE** #3627, b. 1844 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Joel (Rev) Naff #3628, b. 20 May 1833 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 17 Nov 1885.

*Children:*

- 1022. i. Benjamin (Rev) Thomas NAFF #9514 b. 23 May 1868.
- 1023. ii. Josephus A NAFF #9516 b. 1871.
- 1024. iii. William (Rev) L. NAFF #9517 b. 21 Nov 1874.
- 1025. iv. Sarah M NAFF #9520 b. 1876.
- 1026. v. Hannah E. NAFF #9521 b. 1878.
- 1027. vi. Mary D. NAFF #9522 b. 1880.

627. **Martha D BOONE** #3629, b. 1845.

628. **James BOONE** #3634, b. 1846, d. in young.

629. **Samuel M. BOONE** #3632, b. 1849/55 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Rebecca Flora #3633, b. 1845 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1879 in Roanoke Co., VA. Rebecca: name: Rebekah.

*Children:*

- 1028. i. Mary BOONE #16837.
- 1029. ii. Doda BOONE #16838.

630. **DeWitt BOONE** #3635, b. 1846, d. in young.

631. **Sarah BOONE** #3630, b. 1847. She married Peters \_\_\_\_\_ #3631.

632. **Charles S BOONE** #3636, b. 16 Jan 1856 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 12 Nov 1881 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) Campbell? #3637.  
Campbell?: Campbell is not listed in Marshall Wingfield's info. He married (2) Jane S Ross #9526.

*Children by Jane S Ross:*

1030. i. Dosa BOONE #9527.

1031. ii. Cora BOONE #9528.

633. **Ellen BOONE** #3638. She married Peters \_\_\_\_\_ #3639.

634. **Jacob AKERS** #9529. He married Martha Overfelt #9542.

635. **William Jackson AKERS** #16839, b. 1848. He married (1) Nannie Elizabeth Carter #16840, b. 1866. He married (2) Martha Overfelt #17523, b. 1850.

*Children by Nannie Elizabeth Carter:*

1032. i. Thomas Elva AKERS #16841 b. 1880.

1033. ii. Mary Louise AKERS #16842 b. 1881.

1034. iii. William Henry AKERS #16843 b. 1883.

1035. iv. Joseph Leslie AKERS #16844 b. 1884.

1036. v. Annabele AKERS #16845 b. 1886.

1037. vi. Nannie Martha AKERS #16846 b. 1889.

1038. vii. Manda Jane AKERS #16847 b. 1891.

1039. viii. Dallas Carter AKERS #16848 b. 1894.

1040. ix. Eva Mildred AKERS #16849 b. 1896.

1041. x. Leonard Ray AKERS #16850 b. 1898.

*Children by Martha Overfelt:*

1042. xi. Mahala E. AKERS #16866 b. 1870.

1043. xii. Albert Curtis AKERS #16867 b. 1872.

636. **Cora Lee AKERS** #9531. She married Edward Willis #11454.

637. **Sarah Elizabeth AKERS** #9530, b. 1849, d. 1929. She married Charles Edward Akers #9541, b. 1848.

*Children:*

1044. i. Vernon AKERS #16871.

1045. ii. Samuel Nathaniel AKERS #16872.

1046. iii. Elmer A. AKERS #16873 b. 1875.

1047. iv. Rufus AKERS #16874.

1048. v. India AKERS #16875 b. 1878.

1049. vi. Beulah AKERS #16876.

1050. vii. Cleveland K. Akers #16877.

- 1051. viii. Fitzhugh Lee AKERS #16878.
- 1052. ix. Cora AKERS #16879.
- 1053. x. Louvenia AKERS #16880.
- 1054. xi. Clarence E. AKERS #16881 b. 1895.

638. **Emily Mildred AKERS** #9535, also known as Emaline, b. 26 Jan 1851, d. 1948. She married George (Rev) Bowman #9538, 10 Feb 1879, b. 20 Nov 1847, d. 4 Jul 1919.

*Children:*

- 1055. i. Mary Elizabeth BOWMAN #16899 b. 1875.
- 1056. ii. Cora Anna BOWMAN #16900.

639. **Edward Chesley AKERS** #9532, b. 1852. middle name: Chester. He married Virginia Franklin (Jenny) Fralin #9540.

*Children:*

- 1057. i. Millard Edgar AKERS #16903 b. 1875.
- 1058. ii. Cynthia Elizabeth Frances AKERS #16904 b. 1877.
- 1059. iii. Joerah AKERS #16905 b. 1879.
- 1060. iv. Robert Everett AKERS #16906 b. 1881.
- 1061. v. Peter Dillard AKERS #16907 b. 1882.
- 1062. vi. Stephen Grover AKERS #16908 b. 1884.
- 1063. vii. John Alrice AKERS #16909 b. 1886.
- 1064. viii. Cora Irene AKERS #16910 b. 1887.
- 1065. ix. Edward Garry AKERS #16911 b. 1888.
- 1066. x. Emily Josephine AKERS #16912 b. 1890.

640. **Samuel Henry AKERS** #9536, b. 1855, d. 1935. He married Elizabeth (Eliza) Jane Hickman #9537, b. 1861, d. 1937.

*Children:*

- 1067. i. Alonzo Edwin AKERS #16921 b. 1878.
- 1068. ii. Caroline "Callie" Elizabeth AKERS #16922 b. 1879.
- 1069. iii. Nora Ann AKERS #16923 b. 1881.
- 1070. iv. David Curtis AKERS #16924 b. 1882.
- 1071. v. Henry Franklin AKERS #16925 b. 1883.
- 1072. vi. Mary Magdaline AKERS #16926 b. 1885.
- 1073. vii. Posey Bertha AKERS #16927 b. 1887.
- 1074. viii. Amos Stevens AKERS #16937 b. 1890.
- 1075. ix. Alvin Ashby AKERS #16938 b. 1891.
- 1076. x. Gary Evans AKERS #16939 b. 1894.
- 1077. xi. Claude Bryan AKERS #16940 b. 1896.
- 1078. xii. Ruth Myrtle AKERS #16941 b. 1898.
- 1079. xiii. Pearl Eva AKERS #16942 b. 1900.
- 1080. xiv. Auburn Lee AKERS #16943 b. 1902.
- 1081. xv. Grace Gladys AKERS #16944 b. 1905.



641. **Norborn Kansas "Kance" AKERS** #9533, b. 1857. He married Mary Ellen "Kittie" Hickman #9539.

*Children:*

- 1082. i. David Nathaniel AKERS #16954 b. 1879.
- 1083. ii. Nannie Virginia AKERS #16955 b. 1881.
- 1084. iii. William Edward AKERS #16956 b. 1883.
- 1085. iv. Roberta Blanche AKERS #16957 b. 1886.
- 1086. v. Beebe Lester AKERS #16958 b. 1888.
- 1087. vi. Susie Elizabeth AKERS #16960 b. 1890.
- 1088. vii. Norborn Henry AKERS #16959 b. 1892.
- 1089. viii. Charles Thomas AKERS #16961 b. 1894.
- 1090. ix. Peter Lee AKERS #16962 b. 1896.
- 1091. x. Lucy Clyde AKERS #16963 b. 1899.
- 1092. xi. Ray L. AKERS #16964 b. 1901.
- 1093. xii. Mary A. AKERS #16965 b. 1902.
- 1094. xiii. Adelaide H. AKERS #16966 b. 1906.

642. **Elizabeth BOONE** #9543. She married Anthony Plunkett #9549, b. 1850.

643. **Mary Jane BOONE** #9551, also known as middle init L? fm 1850 census, b. 1 Jun 1848 in FD., VC, d. 24 May 1897 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Henry Plunkett #9552.

644. **Robert BOONE** #9545. He married Arena Brubaker #9547.

645. **Stephen BOONE** #9546. He married (1) Ann Bussey #9550. He married (2) Amanda Naff #11456.

646. **William A BOONE** #9544, b. abt 1850.<sup>27</sup> He married Lydia Miller #9548.

647. **Mary Frances BOONE** #9553, b. 6 Jul 1845 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 11 Dec 1878. She married Lee Angle #9555.

648. **Jacob Chesley BOONE** #9554, b. 9 May 1847 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Mar 1927 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Martha Ann Peters #9556, b. 23 Apr 1851, d. 5 Sep 1938 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1095. i. Virginia Etta BOONE #9557 b. 25 Sep 1870.
- 1096. ii. Ida Elizabeth BOONE #9558 b. 13 Aug 1872.
- 1097. iii. Mary Keziah BOONE #9559 b. 17 Apr 1874.
- 1098. iv. Daniel J BOONE #9562 b. 10 Apr 1876.
- 1099. v. Cephus R BOONE #9563 b. 29 Dec 1878.
- 1100. vi. Joel A BOONE #9564 b. 17 Jul 1881.
- 1101. vii. Lydia Ellen BOONE #9565 b. 19 Nov 1882.
- 1102. viii. Henry E BOONE #9568 b. 17 Mar 1885.

- 1103. ix. Nannie Holland BOONE #9569 b. 25 Jun 1888.
- 1104. x. Jessie Irene BOONE #9570 b. 3 Mar 1891.
- 1105. xi. John Dempsey BOONE #9571 b. 5 Jun 1894.

649. **Druscilla BOONE** #9575, b. 10 Apr 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 8 Aug 1894 in FC., VA? She married Benjamin Harden Layman #9576, 7 Jan 1894, b. 30 Oct 1850 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1106. i. Mary Virginia Saphronia LAYMAN #9577 b. 28 Sep 1874.
- 1107. ii. Lydia Della Jane LAYMAN #9578 b. 17 Apr 1876.
- 1108. iii. Robert Henry LAYMAN #9579 b. 7 Apr 1878.
- 1109. iv. Daisy Mabel LAYMAN #9580 b. 18 Sep 1880.
- 1110. v. Joseph Cecil LAYMAN #9585 b. 5 Mar 1882.
- 1111. vi. Leon Berkley LAYMAN #9586 b. 27 Nov 1883.
- 1112. vii. Jonathan Price LAYMAN #9587 b. 9 Mar 1886.
- 1113. viii. Frank (Rev) Benjamin LAYMAN #9591 b. 27 Nov 1888.
- 1114. ix. Esther Opal LAYMAN #9592 b. 21 May 1892.

650. **Mordecai Dempsey BOONE** #10488, b. 3 Dec 1851 in Boonesville, VA or Franklin Co., VA, d. 29 Jul 1938 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Farmer. decendant info from John Boone Pooler jpooler@socal.rr.com. He married Mary Ellen Montgomery #10489, 21 Jan 1875 in Home of Joel Montgomerys, b. 12 Jan 1858 in Boonesville, VA (daughter of Joel Montgomery #11287 and Sarah Brooks #11288), d. 12 Feb 1954 in Wirtz, VA or Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1115. i. William Albert BOONE #10491 b. 9 Feb 1877.
- 1116. ii. Eugene Curtis BOONE #10496 b. 31 May 1878.
- 1117. iii. Thomas Cabel BOONE #10501 b. 4 Feb 1880.
- 1118. iv. India Blanche BOONE #10796 b. 31 Dec 1881.
- 1119. v. Bessie Ellen BOONE #10846 b. 20 Aug 1883.
- 1120. vi. Joel Price BOONE #10896 b. 23/25 Jan 1885.
- 1121. vii. John Mordecai Sr. BOONE #11164 b. 24 Aug 1886.
- 1122. viii. Bertha May BOONE #10490 b. 25 May 1888.
- 1123. ix. Dexter Benjamin BOONE #11230 b. 6 Nov 1889.
- 1124. x. Robert Levi Sr. BOONE #11249 b. 14 Oct 1891.
- 1125. xi. Irvin Cline BOONE #10924 b. 13 Aug 1895.
- 1126. xii. Harry Ernest BOONE #11265 b. 12 Aug 1897.
- 1127. xiii. Macy Vernon BOONE #11268 b. 2 Oct 1899.

651. **John Oty BOONE** #9602, b. 25 Nov 1852 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 30 Dec 1853.

652. **Robert Thomas BOONE** #9603, b. 23 Dec 1854 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 23 Dec 1923.

653. **Joseph Benjamin BOONE** #9604, b. 6 Apr 1857 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 25 Sep 1925. He married Alie Elizabeth Angle #9606, b. 23 Sep

1860, d. 25 Sep 1896.

654. **James Edmond BOONE** #9605, b. 9 Dec 1859 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 19 Sep 1861 in Franklin Co., VA.

655. **Ann Elizabeth BOONE** #9607, b. 29 Nov 1861 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 17 Dec 1874.

656. **Martha Alice BOONE** #9608, b. 20 May 1866 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 11 Apr 1872 in Franklin Co., VA.

657. **Lucy E BOONE** #9609, b. 23 Dec 1870 in Franklin Co., VA.

658. **Elizabeth Rachel BOON** #14705, b. 1851 in Floyd Co., VA, d. 19 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co., OH. She married William O'Dell #14709, 18 Aug 1870 in Montgomery Co., IN.

*Children:*

- 1128. i. Susan O'DELL #14710 b. 1873.
- 1129. ii. John O'DELL #14711 b. 1875.
- 1130. iii. Benjamin O'DELL #14712 b. 1877.
- 1131. iv. Nora O'DELL #14713 b. 1879.

659. **Arin L. BOON** #14706, b. 1853.

660. **Leo H. BOON** #14707, b. 1856.

661. **Louisa E. BOON** #14708, b. 1858.

662. **Mary Susan BOONE** #3653, b. Jul 1849/50 in VA, d. 1923. She married Wiliam Madison Vest #17043, b. 1854, d. 1934.

*Children:*

- 1132. i. Walter Edward Sr. VEST #17044 b. 1882.
- 1133. ii. Will C. VEST #17045 b. 1883.
- 1134. iii. Alice VEST #17046 b. 1886.
- 1135. iv. Essie VEST #17047 b. 1889.
- 1136. v. Robert Charles VEST #17048 b. 1892.

663. **John Lemuel IV BOONE** #9610, b. 1852, d. 1913. He married Martha Ellen Sisson #17056, b. 1855, d. 1945.

*Children:*

- 1137. i. Elbert Stanley BOONE #17057 b. 1878.
- 1138. ii. Betha Jane BOONE #17058 b. 1879.
- 1139. iii. Nellie Alice BOONE #17059 b. 1882.
- 1140. iv. Alma Mae BOONE #17060 b. 1889.

664. **Stephen Edward II BOONE** #9611, b. 1854, d. 1934. He married Sarah Frances Wright Showalter #17085, b. 1863, d. 1942.

*Children:*

- 1141. i. Arthur William BOONE #17086 b. 1880.
- 1142. ii. James Wallace Sr. BOONE #17087 b. 1881.
- 1143. iii. Alma Maud BOONE #17088 b. 1883.
- 1144. iv. Guy Virgil Haynes BOONE #17089 b. 1885.
- 1145. v. Mary Rollin BOONE #17090 b. 1889.
- 1146. vi. Frances Lucile BOONE #17091 b. 1894.

665. **Alice Rachael BOONE** #9612, b. 1857, d. 1925. She married George Willie Sisson #17107, b. 1854, d. 1941.

*Children:*

- 1147. i. James Andrew SISSON #17108 b. 1877.
- 1148. ii. Wilbur Clarence SISSON #17109 b. 1880.
- 1149. iii. Mary Ellen SISSON #17110 b. 1883.
- 1150. iv. George Leonard SISSON #17111 b. 1885.
- 1151. v. Dudley Ralph SISSON #17112 b. 1888.
- 1152. vi. John Edward SISSON #17113 b. 1891.
- 1153. vii. Wade Kemper SISSON #17114 b. 1895.

666. **Robert Thomas Shelborne BOONE** #17144, b. 1862, d. 1945. He married Nellie Augusta Showalter #17145, b. 1872, d. 1906.

*Children:*

- 1154. i. Roy Houston Sr. BOONE #17146 b. 1888.
- 1155. ii. Mary Virginia BOONE #17147 b. 1891.
- 1156. iii. Karl Edward Sr. BOONE #17148 b. 1893.
- 1157. iv. Kent Binford Sr. BOONE #17149 b. 1899.
- 1158. v. Glenna Augusta BOONE #17150 b. 1900.

667. **Lindsey Lee BOONE** #17174, b. 1865, d. 1947. He married Marilda M. Whitenack #17181, b. 1869, d. 1952.

*Children:*

- 1159. i. Hester Matilda BOONE #17182 b. 1888.
- 1160. ii. Elsie malinda BOONE #17183 b. 1891.
- 1161. iii. Evelyn BOONE #17184 b. 1893.
- 1162. iv. Garrh S. BOONE #17185 b. 1896.
- 1163. v. George Vernon BOONE #17186 b. 1900.
- 1164. vi. Tathum BOONE #17187 b. 1903.
- 1165. vii. Worth Howard Sr. BOONE #17188 b. 1907.

668. **Charles Emmett BOONE** #3654, b. 1871, d. 1949. He married Mary Odessa Aldrige #17199, b. 1878, d. 1971.

*Children:*

- 1166. i. John Andrew BOONE #17200 b. 1895.
- 1167. ii. Alpha May BOONE #17201 b. 1897.
- 1168. iii. Ella Ree BOONE #17202 b. 1899.
- 1169. iv. Vivian Isma BOONE #17203 b. 1901.

- 1170. v. Garnett Ila BOONE #17204 b. 1903.
- 1171. vi. Charles Clifton BOONE #17205 b. 1906.
- 1172. vii. Walter Leslie BOONE #17206 b. 1908.
- 1173. viii. Mary Hazel BOONE #17207 b. 1910.
- 1174. ix. Frances Wilma BOONE #17249 b. 1912.
- 1175. x. Virginia Clair BOONE #17208 b. 1915.
- 1176. xi. Clarence Elbert BOONE #17209 b. 1917.
- 1177. xii. Amelia Elizabeth BOONE #17210 b. 1921.

669. **Imogene Aurelia BOONE** #9613, b. 1873, d. 1951. She married Kemper Goode Lawrence #17256, b. 1874, d. 1956.

*Children:*

- 1178. i. Bertrand Gray LAWRENCE #17257 b. 1898.
- 1179. ii. Hallie Rae LAWRENCE #17258 b. 1900.
- 1180. iii. Ila Elizabeth Howard LAWRENCE #17259 b. 1906.
- 1181. iv. Paul Andrew Urbane LAWRENCE #17260 b. 1909.
- 1182. v. Ruth LAWRENCE #17261 b. 1912.

670. **William Rawlin BOONE** #17175, b. 1876, d. 1964. He married Annie Carlile Miller #17280, b. 1884, d. 1952.

*Children:*

- 1183. i. Verda Valentine BOONE #17281 b. 1906.
- 1184. ii. Airetta Virginia BOONE #17282 b. 1909.

671. **Frank Leslie BOONE** #17176, b. 1877, d. 1942.

672. **Lucy Laura BOONE** #17177, b. 1879, d. 1957. She married Wiliam Alonzo Sr. Smith #17288, b. 1881, d. 1926.

*Children:*

- 1185. i. Lancelot SMITH #17289 b. 1906.
- 1186. ii. Robert Sutton SMITH #17290 b. 1908.
- 1187. iii. Edward Arthur SMITH #17291 b. 1909.
- 1188. iv. Margaret Olivia SMITH #17292 b. 1911.
- 1189. v. Virginia Lee SMITH #17293 b. 1913.
- 1190. vi. William Alonzo Jr. SMITH #17294 b. 1918.
- 1191. vii. Lucy Imogene SMITH #17295 b. 1923.

673. **Martha Garfield BOONE** #17178, b. 1881. She married Walter W. Likens #17305.

*Children:*

- 1192. i. Pauline LIKENS #17306.
- 1193. ii. Blondine LIKENS #17307.

674. **Nancy Ellen BOONE** #17179, b. 1883, d. 1932. She married Albert Woodson Lawrence #17310, b. 1881, d. 1938.

*Children:*

- 1194. i. Tildon Arleigh LAWRENCE #17311 b. 1903.
- 1195. ii. Clarice LAWRENCE #17312 b. 1904.
- 1196. iii. Elva Elizabeth LAWRENCE #17320 b. 1906.
- 1197. iv. Andrew Howard LAWRENCE #17313 b. 1908.
- 1198. v. Robert Fitz LAWRENCE #17314 b. 1911.
- 1199. vi. Fae Ellen LAWRENCE #17315 b. 1914.
- 1200. vii. Frank Lee LAWRENCE #17316 b. 1917.

675. **Emma Snow BOONE** #17180, b. 1886, d. 1977. She married Cleveland H. LAWRENCE #17335, b. 1884, d. 1935.

*Children:*

- 1201. i. Atlanta Kern LAWRENCE #17339 b. 1908.
- 1202. ii. Violet Snow LAWRENCE #17336 b. 1909.
- 1203. iii. Dorotha Valley LAWRENCE #17337 b. 1913.
- 1204. iv. Alda Easter LAWRENCE #17338 b. 1915.

676. **Eliza WEDDLE** #18140, b. 1836, d. 1862. He married William C. Simmons #18151.

677. **Nancy WEDDLE** #18141, b. 1838.

678. **Caleb WEDDLE** #18142, b. 1840, d. 1892. He married Cyrena Harman #18152, b. 1839, d. 1912.

679. **Joshua WEDDLE** #18143, b. 1842. He married Sally Woods #18153.

680. **Malachi WEDDLE** #18154, b. 1844, d. 1862.

681. **Eli WEDDLE** #18144, b. 1847, d. 1862.

682. **Alice WEDDLE** #18145, b. 1849, d. 1862.

683. **Lovana WEDDLE** #18146, b. 1851, d. 1862.

684. **M.M. WEDDLE** #18147, b. 1852, d. 1862.

685. **Noah WEDDLE** #18148, b. 1854, d. 1862.

686. **Sarah WEDDLE** #18149, b. 1856, d. 1890. She married Elijah Keith #18155, b. 1852, d. 1884.

687. **Owen WEDDLE** #18150, b. 1859. He married Elizabeth Lee #18156, b. 1859.

688. **Lydia WEDDLE** #18158.

689. **Susannah WEDDLE** #18159. She married Alexander Weddle #18165, b. 1826, d. 1908.
690. **Mary Jane WEDDLE** #18160, b. 1862, d. 1862.
691. **Elizabeth WEDDLE** #18161, b. 1862, d. 1919. She married John William Keith #18166, b. 1861, d. 1912.
692. **Samuel Jr. WEDDLE** #18162, b. 1866, d. 1866.
693. **Martha Frances WEDDLE** #18163, b. 1867, d. 1952. She married Elijah W. Dickerson #18167, b. 1866, d. 1958.
694. **Joseph Wilbert WEDDLE** #18164, b. 1871, d. 1943. He married Flora Hylton #18168.
695. **George Washington PHLEGAR** #18173, b. 1838.
696. **Andrew Moriah PHLEGAR** #18174, b. 1839.
697. **Simon Peter PHLEGAR** #18175, b. 1840.
698. **Elizabeth Ellen PHLEGAR** #18176, b. 1842. She married David Willis #18182.
699. **Smauel Gidgeon PHLEGAR** #18177, b. 1844.
700. **Mary Ann PHLEGAR** #18178, b. 1846.
701. **Sarah Adeline PHLEGAR** #18179, b. 1847.
702. **Thomas Franklin PHLEGAR** #18180, b. 1848.
703. **Abraham Luther PHLEGAR** #18181, b. 1850.
704. **Sue WEDDLE** #18184. She married Joseph Weller #18191.
705. **Elijah WEDDLE** #18185. He married Sarah Dick #18192.
706. **Elizabeth WEDDLE** #18186, b. 1839. She married Christopher Spangler #18193.
707. **Asa WEDDLE** #18187, b. 1841, d. 1862.
708. **Mary WEDDLE** #18188, b. 1843.
709. **Adaline WEDDLE** #18189, b. 1845.

710. **Emaline WEDDLE** #18190, b. 1847. She married Christopher Cox #18194.
711. **Harvey WEDDLE** #18196, b. 1841, d. 1909. He married Margaret Harman #18198, b. 1841, d. 1932.
712. **Joel WEDDLE** #18197, b. 1843, d. 1936. He married Matha E. Hylton #18199, b. 1845.
713. **Samuel Perry WEDDLE** #18200, b. 1845, d. 1933. He married Catherine Harman #18202, b. 1849.
714. **John Clavin WEDDLE** #18201, b. 1847, d. 1914. He married Christina Harman #18203, b. 1843, d. 1910.  
*Children:*
- 1205. i. Martin WEDDLE #18204 b. 1867.
  - 1206. ii. JoAnna WEDDLE #18205 b. 1869.
  - 1207. iii. Emmett WEDDLE #18206 b. 1871.
  - 1208. iv. Delilah WEDDLE #18207 b. 1872.
  - 1209. v. Harvey WEDDLE #18208 b. 1874.
  - 1210. vi. Daniel Becott WEDDLE #18209 b. 1876.
  - 1211. vii. Emezeta WEDDLE #18210 b. 1878.
  - 1212. viii. Jerome WEDDLE #18211 b. 1881.
  - 1213. ix. John Will WEDDLE #18212 b. 1885.
715. **Andrew jackson WEDDLE** #18243, b. 1849, d. 1924. He married (1) Annie Harman #18250. He married (2) Eliza Attaway Pratt #18251, b. 1868.
716. **Sarah Elizabeth WEDDLE** #18244, b. 1851, d. 1934. She married Austin Hylton #18252.
717. **Margaret A. WEDDLE** #18245, b. 1852, d. 1933. She married James M. A. Slaughter #18253.
718. **Francis Marion WEDDLE** #18246, b. 1854, d. 1940. He married (1) Julia Keith #18254, b. 1854, d. 1900. He married (2) Sallie Bryant #18255.
719. **Elkanah Adam WEDDLE** #18247, b. 1856, d. 1926. He married Emmezetta Cannaday #18256.
720. **Martha Ellen WEDDLE** #18248, b. 1858, d. 1926. She married Owen Harman #18257.
721. **Baby Girl WEDDLE** #18249, b. 1861, d. 1861.
722. **Mary Elizabeth SLUSHER** #18265, b. 1843. She married John B. Hylton #18273, b. 1845.
723. **Francis SLUSHER** #18266, b. 1845, d. 1875. He married Elizabeth Harter #18274, b. 1842, d. 1939.



724. **Rosabell SLUSHER** #18267. She married William Weeks #18275.
725. **Bennett SLUSHER** #18268. She married Nannie Dickerson #18276.
726. **Nancy SLUSHER** #18269. She married J.B. Thurman #18277.
727. **Millard SLUSHER** #18270. He married Sarah Finn #18278.
728. **Andrew SLUSHER** #18271.
729. **Darius SLUSHER** #18272. He married (1) Sarah Slusher #18279. He married (2) Minnie Sumpter #18280, b. 1870, d. 1971.
730. **Lorenzo Dow WEDDOE** #18282, b. 1847, d. 1916. He married Eliza Attaway Wade #18289, b. 1849.
731. **Dan WEDDLE** #18283.
732. **Darius William WEDDLE** #18284, b. 1848. He married Anna Studebaker #18290.
733. **Callahill Minnis WEDDLE** #18285, b. 1850, d. 1900. He married Priscilla Studebaker #18291.
734. **LaFayette G. WEDDLE** #18286, b. 1854. He married Martha Dodd #18292.
735. **Jabez WEDDLE** #18287, b. 1859, d. 1907. He married Nancy Harter #18293.
736. **Ellen WEDDLE** #18288, b. 1863, d. 1938. She married J. Stewart Starr #18294.
737. **Mary Magdaline WEDDLE** #18296, b. 1850, d. 1947. She married Daniel Spangler #18303, b. 1843.  
*Children:*  
1214. i. Amanda SPANGLER #18304.
738. **Hannah WEDDLE** #18297, b. 1852, d. 1931. She married Eli Marshall #18306.
739. **Elizabeth WEDDLE** #18298, b. 1854, d. 1927. She married Winfield Scott McDaniel #18307, b. 1851, d. 1930.
740. **Martin WEDDLE** #18299, b. 1856, d. 1856.
741. **Sarah WEDDLE** #18300, b. 1857. She married (1) John Flora #18308. She married (2) John Eiler #18309. She married (3) Frank Snyder #18310.
742. **Christina WEDDLE** #18301, b. 1860, d. 1873.

743. **Josephine WEDDLE** #18302, b. 1862. She married Josiah Flora #18311.
744. **Joseph WEDDLE** #18313, b. 1856, d. 1923. He married Lydia Howell #18321.
745. **Cornelia Jane WEDDLE** #18314, b. 1861, d. 1944. She married (1) J.M. Akers #18322. She married (2) William E. Marshall #18323.
746. **Joel Abner WEDDLE** #18315, b. 1863, d. 1938. He married Cora Ella Brammer #18324, b. 1872, d. 1953.
747. **Nancy LeNora WEDDLE** #18316, b. in 1865, d. in 1887.
748. **Abraham WEDDLE** #18317, b. 1867, d. 1889.
749. **Leroy Merritt WEDDLE** #18318, b. 1871, d. 1945. He married Elmetta Simmons #18325.
750. **John Andrew WEDDLE** #18319, b. 1872, d. 1959. He married (1) Eliza Hill #18326. He married (2) Mary Dickerson #18327.
751. **Florence Adeline WEDDLE** #18320, b. 1875, d. 1877.
752. **Isaac Jr. WEDDLE** #18329. He married Lucy Hopkins #18330.
753. **George W. WEDDLE** #18332, b. 1853. He married Sarah Elizabeth Young #18340.
754. **Roley Madison WEDDLE** #18333, b. 1856, d. 1919. He married (1) Anne Mary Weddle #18341, b. 1855, d. 1887. He married (2) Jane Frost #18342.
755. **Orlena WEDDLE** #18334, b. 1859, d. 1942. She married Daniel Bowman #18343, b. 1847, d. 1909.
756. **Eliza Alice WEDDLE** #18335, b. 1864, d. 1932. She married Mathias M. Hylton #18344.
757. **Malinda WEDDLE** #18336, b. 1867. She married Samuel M. Harman #18345.
758. **Laura Isabelle WEDDLE** #18337.
759. **Thomas P. WEDDLE** #18338, b. 1873. He married Nancy Ellen Harman #18346.
760. **Mollie E. WEDDLE** #18339, b. 1874. She married Decator Elmer Phillips #18347.
761. **Catherine WRIGHT** #3826, b. 1837.
762. **John J WRIGHT** #3827, b. 17 Aug 1840, d. 18 Mar 1918. He married Hanna Postma #3828, 1 Oct 1862 in Elkhart, IN, b. 21 Jan 1844.

*Children:*

- 1215. i. Sarah Anne WRIGHT #3829 b. 14 May 1865.
- 1216. ii. Robert WRIGHT #3830 b. 1867.
- 1217. iii. Elizabeth Jane WRIGHT #3831 b. 1870.
- 1218. iv. Chloe? Ellen WRIGHT #3832 b. 1870.
- 1219. v. John Calvin WRIGHT #3833.
- 1220. vi. Jacob Henry WRIGHT #3834 b. 1872.
- 1221. vii. Frances Hannah WRIGHT #3835 b. 1881.

763. **Sarah WRIGHT** #3836, b. 1843.

764. **Phoebe WRIGHT** #3837, b. 1846.

765. **Samuel WRIGHT** #3838, b. 1850.

766. **Lewis F JAMISON** #3844, b. 15 Feb 1834 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 18 Jan 1928 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. He married Unknown \_\_\_\_\_ #3845.

*Children:*

- 1222. i. C. C. JAMISON #3846.
- 1223. ii. L. C. JAMISON #3847.

767. **J. A. JAMISON** #3848.

768. **G.W. JAMISON** #3849.

769. **Calloway JAMISON** #3850.

770. **Riley JAMISON** #3851.

771. **Cornelius Tazewell JAMISON** #2263, b. 1847, d. 24 Aug 1933, occupation CONFEDERATE ARMY. He married Amanda O Parker #2264, 1875, b. 1850.

*Children:*

- 1224. i. Joseph H JAMISON #2265.
- 1225. ii. Willie C JAMISON #2266.
- 1226. iii. Sallie W JAMISON #2267.
- 1227. iv. Katie F JAMISON #2269.
- 1228. v. Stanhope JAMISON #2271.

772. **Owen B JAMISON** #2272. He married Augusta Parker #2273, 1880 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1229. i. Frances JAMISON #2274.
- 1230. ii. Sallie M JAMISON #2276.

- 1231. iii. Alice Terry JAMISON #2278.
- 1232. iv. C Parker JAMISON #2280.
- 1233. v. Benlah A JAMISON #2282.
- 1234. vi. Amanda Lillian JAMISON #2284.
- 1235. vii. Owen Olander JAMISON #2286.
- 1236. viii. Flaorence Bell JAMISON #2288.
- 1237. ix. Ruth Adelaide JAMISON #2289.
- 1238. x. Lois JAMISON #2291.

773. **Katie JAMISON #2293.** She married Gustovus Crumpeker #2294.

774. **Samuel JAMISON #2295.** He married Alice Terry #2296, in Roanoke, VA.

*Children:*

- 1239. i. Mary JAMISON #2297.
- 1240. ii. Lila JAMISON #2299.
- 1241. iii. Peyton Terry JAMISON #2300.
- 1242. iv. Edith JAMISON #2302.

775. **Frances JAMISON #2303.** She married Newton Johnson #2304, 1875 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1243. i. Sallie JOHNSON #2305.
- 1244. ii. Ernest JOHNSON #2307.
- 1245. iii. Henry JOHNSON #2308.
- 1246. iv. Mattie JOHNSON #2309.
- 1247. v. Myrtle JOHNSON #2310.
- 1248. vi. Grace JOHNSON #2311.
- 1249. vii. Samuel JOHNSON #2312.

776. **Martha Jane JAMISON #3861,** b. 1845.

777. **Sarah Elizabeth JAMISON #3862.** She married James Boitnott #3863.

778. **John Wiliam JAMISON #3864.** He married Sarah Elizabeth Webster #3865, 4 Apr 1878 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1250. i. John Ernest JAMISON #3866.
- 1251. ii. Edgar Forest JAMISON #3867.

779. **Lucy Ann JAMISON #3868,** b. 1851.

780. **Hannah Catherine JAMISON #3869,** b. 1853. She married Joel L. Webster #18134.

781. **Sue Lavinia JAMISON** #3870, b. 1856.
782. **Samuel Henry JAMISON** #3871, b. 1858. He married Leland Turnbull #18135.
783. **Joshua Lee BOONE** #11443. Lived in Inglewood, CA.
784. **William BOONE** #11445. live in Floyd Co., VA.
785. **Ben BOONE** #11446. lived in McDowell, WV.
786. **John BOONE** #11447. lived in Roanoke, VA.
787. **Charles Milton BOONE** #11448. lived in Boone Mill, VA.
788. **Sallie BOONE** #11449. She married J.W. Spangler #11450. J.W.: lived in Roanoke, VA.

*Generation Six*

789. **Rosetta Bell FROSS** #14222. She married Charles Ellsworth Andrews #14223.  
*Children:*
1252. i. Howard Fuller ANDREWS #14224.
790. **Grace L. BOONE** #15257, b. 18 Sep 1878.
791. **Herman A. BOONE** #15258, b. 8 Aug 1881.
792. **Murray J. BOONE** #15259, b. 5 Feb 1884.
793. **Edith M. BOONE** #15260, b. 16 Nov 1885.
794. **Alice V. BOONE** #15261, b. 18 Aug 1887.
795. **Horace Ory Boone** #3486, b. 6 Feb 1889. He married Frieda A. Goebel #15247, 13 Jun 1923.  
*Children:*
1253. i. Horace H. BOONE #15264 b. 26 Mar 1924.
1254. ii. Elizabeth (Betty) BOONE #15265 b. 5 Nov 1925.
1255. iii. Roger L. Boone #3487 b. 6 Mar 1931.
796. **Virginia M. BOONE** #15262, b. 15 Dec 1891.

797. **Addie P. BOONE** #15263, b. 25 Jul 1894.

798. **Myrtle Rebecca MERRYMAN** #14267.

799. **John "Stanley" MERRYMAN** #14268.

800. **Annie Elizabeth MERRYMAN** #14269.

801. **Martha L. B. MERRYMAN** #14270.

802. **Ruby Alberta MERRYMAN** #14271.

803. **Joshua "Earl" Sr. MERRYMAN** #14272, b. 2 Dec 1895 in Carroll Co., MD, d. 22 Feb 1969 in Baltimore City, MD. He married Helen Catherine Schmidt #14280.

*Children:*

- 1256. i. Jushua Earl Jr. MERRYMAN #14281.
- 1257. ii. Pauline Dolores MERRYMAN #14282.
- 1258. iii. Robert Wesley MERRYMAN #14283.
- 1259. iv. Beverly Ann MERRYMAN #14284.
- 1260. v. Allan Lee MERRYMAN #14285.

804. **E. "Edgar" MERRYMAN** #14273.

805. **Lawrence MERRYMAN** #14274.

806. **Charles "Herndon" MERRYMAN** #14275.

807. **Robert M. MERRYMAN** #14276.

808. **William E. MERRYMAN** #14277.

809. **Eva "Pearl" MERRYMAN** #14278.

810. **Margaret "Helen" MERRYMAN** #14279.

811. **Nellie Eva WOODS** #16576. She married Edwin Earl Whedon #16577.

812. **John Emanuel Benjamine BOHN** #3520, b. 1865, d. 1938. Several more kids, still living. He married Meadie Bessie Grossnickle #3521, d. 1919.

*Children:*

- 1261. i. Ora Luther BOHN #3522 b. 1888.

- 1262. ii. Renie Susan BOHN #3523 b. 1889.
- 1263. iii. Ruth Clara BOHN #3532 b. 1889.
- 1264. iv. Nellie Ellen BOHN #3524 b. 1891.
- 1265. v. Myra Alice BOHN #3525 b. 1893.
- 1266. vi. Wilber Roy BOHN #3527 b. 1895.
- 1267. vii. Milo Grossnickle BOHN #3530 b. 1897.
- 1268. viii. Leslie Albert BOHN #3533 b. 1901.

813. **Annie Elizabeth BOHN** #3535, b. 1867, d. 1949.

814. **Samuel Wesley BOHN** #3536, b. 1869. He married Carrie Frizzel #3537.

*Children:*

- 1269. i. Ruth BOHN #3538.
- 1270. ii. Jack BOHN #3539.

815. **Harry Newton BOHN** #3540, b. 1871, d. 1950. He married Emma Amelia Wigley #3541, d. 1944.

816. **Irvin Worthington BOHN** #3542, b. 1873, d. 1915. He married Lydia Moore #3543.

817. **Ruben Walter BOHN** #3544, b. 1875, d. 1948. He married Lottie Sophia Renner #3545, b. 1874, d. 1938.

818. **Effie Ellen BOHN** #3546, b. 1877.

819. **Charles Nicholas BOHN** #3547, b. 1880.

820. **Norman Edgar BOHN** #3548, b. 1882.

821. **Clevie Aaron BOHN** #3549, b. 1885.

822. **Bessie Madora BOHN** #3550, b. 1888.

823. **Clia Alice BOHN** #3551, b. 1890.

824. **Orville Smith BOHN** #3552, b. 1895, d. 1975.

825. **Earl BOONE** #19154.

*Children:*

- 1271. i. Nila BOONE #19155.

826. **Charles Clarence POWDER** #16326, b. Nov 1879 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

827. **Mary Gervase Fabilia POWDER** #16287, b. 1888 in Chesterfield, VA, d. 4 Nov 1966 in Hopewell, VA. She married Franklin Pierce Gray #16288, 8 Jun 1907 in Roanoke, VA, b. 22 Aug 1886 in Ferrum, Franklin Co., VA, d. 11 Jan 1952 in Hopewell, VA.

*Children:*

- 1272. i. Ellen Virginia (Nellie) GRAY #16289 b. 29 Mar 1908.
- 1273. ii. Francis Gertrude GRAY #16308.
- 1274. iii. Mary Gervase GRAY #16315 b. 4 May 1915.
- 1275. iv. Frederick Thomas GRAY #16321 b. 10 Oct 1918.
- 1276. v. Charles Theodore GRAY #16325.

828. **Theodore Augustis POWDER** #16327.

829. **Richard POWDER** #16328.

830. **Archibald Monore BOONE** #16166, b. abt 1853 in NC. He married Martha Ann Kennedy #16174, 16 Jan 1873 in Alleghany Co., NC.

831. **Henry BOONE** #16172, b. 15 Oct 1853 in NC, d. 28 Mar 1915, buried in Alleghany Co., NC.

832. **Daniel Anderson BOONE** #16173, b. 18 Sep 1855 in NC, d. 12 Mar 1926.

833. **Ephraim BOONE** #16167, b. abt 1858.

834. **Martha BOONE** #16168, b. abt 1862.

835. **Andrew BOONE** #16169, b. abt 1863.

836. **Evelyn A. BOONE** #16170, b. abt 1865.

837. **Elijah BOONE** #16171, b. abt 1868 in NC. He married Etta Hagy #16175, 25 Dec 1887 in Alleghany Co., NC.

838. **Martin Alexander BOONE** #9632, b. 13 Sep 1829 in Orange Co., NC, d. 7 May 1907 in Sheridan Co., ND, buried 9 May 1907 in Neola Pattawattamie, Co., IA. Martin was a Private in the Civil War, Company C, 42 North Carolina Troops "Gibbs Prison Guards". He resided in Stanly County and enlisted in "Rowan County at age 31, March 11, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Wise's Forks on March 10, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, March 16, 1865. Released at Point Lookout on June 23, 1865 after taking Oath of Allegiance. He married Elizabeth C. Smith #9633 (daughter of Smith #16228 and ? #16229).

*Children:*

- 1277. i. Cornelia Jane "Neelie" BOONE #9635 b. 13 Sep 1853.
- 1278. ii. Malinda Carolina BOONE #16218 b. 6 Mar 1856.
- 1279. iii. Mary Kathryn BOONE #16219 b. 6 Mar 1856.
- 1280. iv. Lewis Sidney BOONE #16220 b. 29 Dec 1858.
- 1281. v. Margaret Francis Rosilla BOONE #16221 b. 4 Mar 1860.
- 1282. vi. Wesley Alexander BOONE #16222 b. 1 Aug 1862.



- 1283. vii. George Brady BOONE #16223 b. 4 Sep 1866.
- 1284. viii. Nathaniel Thomas Franklin BOONE #16224 b. 5 Jul 1870.
- 1285. ix. James Daniel BOONE #16225 b. 7 Apr 1872.
- 1286. x. John Silas Berta BOONE #16226 b. 2 Oct 1875.
- 1287. xi. Eliza Ann Matilda BOONE #9634 b. 2 Aug 1878.

839. **Edward Chester BOONE** #9637, also known as Edwin, b. 12 Feb 1832 in NC, d. 11 Mar 1909 in Cuthrie Co., IA, buried in Yale, IA.  
 Military service: Civil War- NC Enlisted 9/3/1862, Stanly County, NC, Confederacy, Seved NV Enlisted C Co. 23rd Reg. NC Reported AWOL  
 Sept 18, 1864: Paroled Albemarle (Stanly County) May 19, 1865. He married Nellie Smith #9638, 10 Aug 1852 in Stanly Co., NC, b. abt 1838  
 (daughter of Smith #16228 and ? #16229).

*Children:*

- 1288. i. Daniel BOON #16236 b. abt 1854.
- 1289. ii. Fillmore BOON #16231 b. 16 Feb.
- 1290. iii. Edward BOON #16232.
- 1291. iv. Jacob BOON #16233.
- 1292. v. Thomas BOON #16234.
- 1293. vi. Sarah BOON #16235.
- 1294. vii. Polly Mary BOON #16230 b. 1858.
- 1295. viii. Molly BOON #16237.
- 1296. ix. Ephraim BOON #16238.

840. **Peter William BOON** #9639, b. 20 May 1834 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 27 Jul 1911 in Stanly Co., NC, buried in Smith's Grove Community  
 Cem., Oakboro, NC. He married Mary Jane "Polly" Smith #9640, b. 3 May 1838, d. 10 Jan 1915 in Stanly Co., NC, buried in Smith's Grove  
 Community Cem., Oakboro, NC.

*Children:*

- 1297. i. Evan Alexander BOONE #16239 b. 1 Sep 1858.
- 1298. ii. Sarah Jane BOONE #16240 b. 24 Apr 1860.
- 1299. iii. Pinkney Lindsay BOONE #16241 b. 28 Feb 1862.
- 1300. iv. Martha Elizabeth BOONE #16242 b. 24 Oct 1863.
- 1301. v. Mary Catherine BOONE #16243 b. 7 Sep 1867.
- 1302. vi. John Franklin BOONE #16244 b. 19 Sep 1867.
- 1303. vii. Rebecca Louise BOONE #16245 b. 1 Mar 1868.
- 1304. viii. Eva Malinda BOONE #16246 b. 15 Mar 1873.
- 1305. ix. William E. BOONE #16247 b. 14 Jun 1877.
- 1306. x. George H. BOONE #16248 b. 15 Oct 1878.
- 1307. xi. Henry G. BOONE #16249 b. Jan 1880.
- 1308. xii. Julie Adaline BOONE #16250 b. May 1883.

841. **Lewis BOON** #9641, b. 1838. Lewis was in the Civil War, CSA Regiment 83.

842. **James L. BOON** #9642, b. 1843.

843. **Griffin BOON** #9643, b. 1844, buried in Bryant, IL. Civil War Veteran.
844. **John BOON** #9644, b. 1845.
845. **Nellie BOONE** #9645.
846. **Daniela BOONE** #16178, b. 25 Aug 1826, d. 5 Apr 1848.
847. **Oliver L. BOONE** #16179, b. 27 Sep 1827 in Orange Co., NC.
848. **Anderson BOONE** #16180, b. 27 Mar 1830.
849. **John P. BOON** #16182, b. 1841.
850. **Sally BOON** #16183, b. 1846.
851. **Lewis Alexander BOON** #16184, b. 1848, d. 1919.
852. **Barbara Emeline BOON** #16185, b. 1850, d. 1926.
853. **Benjamin Nelson BOON** #16186, b. 1852, d. 1882.
854. **Jane BOON** #16187, b. 1853.
855. **Mary F. BOON** #16188, b. 10 Oct 1855, d. 10 Apr 1935.
856. **Adolphus Gustavus BOON** #16189, b. abt 1857.
857. **Thomas J. BOON** #16190, b. 23 Feb 1861, d. 7 Apr 1936. He married Emma Barnhardt #16191, 19 Jan 1899 in Alamance Co., NC.
858. **Jacob Alexander BOON** #16193, b. 10 Sep 1843.
859. **Andrew BOON** #9793.
860. **Barbara Ann BOON** #9651, b. 28 Jan 1845 in Alamance Co., NC,<sup>28</sup> d. 10 Feb 1912 in Kellum Hospital, Richmond, Va., buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married Thomas Tristum Sr. Smith #9652, 29 Jul 1865 in Gibsonville, Guilford Co. NC, b. 13 Nov 1845 in Greensboro, Choctaw Co., Mississippi, d. 24 Jun 1919 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.
- Children:*
1309. i. Nancy Annie Smith #9653 b. 4 Nov 1866.
1310. ii. William Henry Smith #9656 b. 31 Aug 1868.

- 1311. iii. Emma Letitia Smith #9658 b. 31 Aug 1870.
- 1312. iv. Thomas T. Jr. Smith #9671 b. 23 Feb 1872.
- 1313. v. Andrew Wilson Sr. Smith #9677 b. 5 Sep 1872.
- 1314. vi. Birdie Marie Smith #9688 b. 22 Dec 1875.
- 1315. vii. Catherine Perron Smith #9689 b. 30 Aug 1877.
- 1316. viii. Frances Cox Smith #9691 b. 28 Feb 1879.
- 1317. ix. Josephine Phifer Smith #9695 b. 31 Aug 1880.
- 1318. x. Jacob Alexander Smith #9707 b. 31 Jan 1882.
- 1319. xi. Lucy Bowden Smith #9723 b. 27 Mar 1884.
- 1320. xii. Clarence Harvey Smith #9791 b. 4 Nov 1885.

861. **Michael Joshua BOON** #16194, b. 30 Sep 1846, d. 1848.

862. **Margaret C. BOON** #16195, b. 18 Mar 1849.

863. **Emily F. BOON** #16196, b. 14 Mar 1851.

864. **William Newton BOON** #16197, b. 20 Jul 1854, d. 1890.

865. **Nancy C. BOON** #16198, b. 18 Oct 1856.

866. **Mary L. BOON** #16199, b. 1866. She married Cheek #16203.

867. **Rebecca B. BOON** #16200, b. 1869. She married (1) McKell #16204. She married (2) Noah ? #16205.

868. **Fanny E. BOON** #16201, b. 1873. She married Bascombe Lindsay #16206.

869. **Addie C. BOON** #16202, b. 30 Oct 1877 in Guilford Co., NC.

870. **William BOON** #16216, b. 1843, d. 1846.

871. **James W. BOON** #16215, b. 1845, d. 1846.

872. **Thomas BOON** #16209, b. 1846.

873. **John BOON** #16210, b. 1848.

874. **Daniel BOON** #16211, b. 1850.

875. **Margaret BOON** #16212, b. 1852, d. 1865.

876. **E.M. BOON** #16213, b. 1856.

877. **D.W. BOON** #16214, b. 1858.

878. **John Jr. FORD** #3671.

879. **Peter HICKMAN** #3674.

880. **George O'BRIEN** #3678.

881. **Edna Lou KESLER** #3683, b. 11 Aug 1880. She married Gary C Mars #3684.

882. **Murray Harold PLATT** #3687.

883. **George BOONE** #1143.

884. **Lettie BOONE** #1144.

885. **Earl BOONE** #1149.

886. **Kirby Douglas Boone** #2234, b. 26 Apr 1866, d. 21 Dec 1941. He married Georgia A. ABSHIRE #2233, 24 Nov 1897, b. 14 Jul 1870 (daughter of James Luke ABSHIRE #2038 and Elizabeth Gerhart Teel #2039), d. 14 Dec 1932.

*Children:*

1321. i. Paul BOONE #17346 b. 1898.

1322. ii. Eulalia BOONE #2236 b. 19 Nov 1899.

1323. iii. David BOONE #2241 b. 15 Mar 1901.

1324. iv. Vivian BOONE #2242 b. 24 Jul 1902.

1325. v. Mary E. BOONE #2243 b. 4 Dec 1904.

1326. vi. Nellie BOONE #2244 b. 17 Jul 1908.

1327. vii. James Kirby? Douglas BOONE #2245 b. 28 Oct 1910.

887. **Clementine (Tiney?) BOONE** #354 (See marriage to number 524.)

888. **Marcus Gordon BOONE** #1151.

889. **Jubal Early BOONE** #1150, b. 1876, d. 1947.

890. **Gordon BOONE** #17347.

891. **Thomas Jefferson PHELPS** #1156, b. abt 1863 in VA.

892. **Mary Susan PHELPS** #1157, b. abt 1864 in VA. She married Walker #1158.
893. **Lewis T or F PHELPS** #1159, b. 8 Apr 1866 in VA.
894. **Williamstein PHELPS** #1160, b. 14 Oct 1868. He married Eula Richardson #1161, 17 Nov 1897.
895. **Lula or Loula L. Pauline PHELPS** #1162, b. 19 Aug 1870 in VA, d. 19 Aug 1870.
896. **Norman Washington PHELPS** #1163, b. 25 Jan 1872 in VA. He married Geneva B Hooge #1164, 18 Nov 1898.
897. **James Franklin PHELPS** #1165, b. abt 1873 in VA, d. 1942. He married Hettie Gertrude Kirkwood #19243, b. 1878, d. 1954.  
*Children:*
- 1328. i. Andrew Jackson PHELPS #19274 b. 1905.
  - 1329. ii. Thomas Franklin PHELPS #19275 b. 1907.
898. **Benson or Bewcer Miller PHELPS** #1166, b. 21 Jun 1875 in VA. He married Helen E Nafe #1167, 3 Jun 1908.
899. **Robert Lewis PHELPS** #1168, b. abt 1878 in VA.
900. **Emma Elizabeth PHELPS** #1169, b. abt 1879 in VA. She married Shank #1170.
901. **Alverda Maud PHELPS** #1171. She married Charles Henry Headen #1172, in Roanoke, VA ?, b. 18 Sep 1878 in Floyd Co., VA.  
*Children:*
- 1330. i. Thomas Henry HEADEN #15358 b. 13 Apr 1908.
902. **Robert Edgar BOONE** #1175.
903. **Thomas Noble BOONE** #1176, b. 28 Apr 1873 in Montgomery Co., MO.
904. **Marietta BOONE** #1177, b. 13 Dec 1874 in Franklin Co., VA.
905. **Emma BOONE** #1178, d. young.
906. **Adabelle BOONE** #1179, b. 22 Apr 1879. She married Chester L Hynes #1180, 1920.
907. **Norman Talliaferro BOONE** #1181.
908. **Daniel Mitchell BOONE** #1182.
909. **Junius Blair FISHBURN** #1185, b. 1865. He married Theresa Grace Parker #17348, b. 1874.

910. **Minnie Tinsley FISHBURN** #1186, b. 4 Jul 1867. She married Edward L. Stone #1187.
911. **Emma Elizabeth FISHBURN** #1188, b. 10 Apr 1869. She married J. Harry Girvin #1189.
912. **Susan Frances Tinsley FISHBURN** #1190, b. 19 Dec 1870. She married W. J. Prout #1191.
913. **Mary Louise FISHBURN** #17349, b. 1872.
914. **Ernest Boone FISHBURN** #1192, b. 1874. He married Anne Davant #17350.
915. **Charles Robert FISHBURN** #1193, b. 7 Jan 1877, d. 21 Apr 1919. He married Judith Marshall #17351.
916. **Walter Deering FISHBURN** #1194, b. 30 May 1880. He married Lillian Rhodes Snapp #17352.
917. **Henry Proctor FISHBURN** #1195, b. 1882. He married Frances Butterfield #17353.
918. **Gertrude Lee BURNS** #288, b. 20 Jun 1866, d. 10 Feb 1877.
919. **Margaret Hilda BURNS** #289, b. 13 Feb 1868, d. 4 Oct 1919.
920. **Benjamin Bruce BURNS** #290.
921. **Daisy Campbell BURNS** #291, b. 13 Apr 1873, d. 25 Sep 1914.
922. **Lucretia May BURNS** #292, b. 24 Aug 1875.
923. **John Miller BURNS** #293, b. 6 Jan 1877, d. 10 Apr 1910. He married Nora Ware #294, 1908.
924. **Mary Susan SMITH** #308, also known as Saudi, b. 8 Sep 1868 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 14 Mar 1908 in VA.<sup>29</sup> Moss and the children came to Colorado after 1908?, but all eventually settled in Oregon or California. Minnie came to Colorado in 1891 immediately after her marriage. Her father and brothers and sister all followed at various times. She married Joseph DeMoss Whitworth #309, 5 Dec 1889, b. 1864, d. 1940, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Joseph: Lucile and Norval (18976) got married in Nebraska and I think 4 of the children were born there. not sure where the youngest (Leo) was born. My mom (Dorothy) was born in Nebraska in 1921, but the family was in Wyoming for a short time, as I know that's where my mom went to first grade. then I think there was a short time in California and southern Oregon, before they settled on the property on the Santiam River in Sweet Home (Foster) Oregon. My mom's two surviving siblings (Clinton and Leo) never left the area, both owning homes in Sweet Home or Foster. My dad was in construction, so all 4 of us were born in different places, but not too far afield. 2 born in Washington and 2 in Oregon. All 4 of us graduated from Beaverton High School, in Beaverton Oregon. now 2 of us live in Oregon and 2 in California.

Logan. that's the name of the other son of Gary and Janelle Bennett.

Don, many family members are buried in the IOOF cemetery in Lebanon OR, so that is a wealth of information. I've been doing some research online this evening and here's some of what i have from there. I noticed there's a Ronald Guy Smith in the cemetery.. born 1970, died 1994. I have no idea who he is descended from, but i'm thinking he might be related, because of the middle name and the burial location.

some of the many family members buried there:

Joseph DeMoss Whitworth, (309) b.1864 d.1940

Fanny M (Dillon) Smith b.1879 d.1972

William T Smith #141 b.1873 d.1944

Efsa "Effie" Edna Smith Stryker #140 b.1871 d.1955

John V Stryker b.1869 d.1944

William Edward Stryker #221 b.1895 d.1980 and wife Emma B b.1900 d.1986

Robert Nelson Stryker #222 b.1901 d.1993 and wife Fern L b.1906 d.1988

Norval George Bennett b.1895 d.1982 and wife Lucile Whitworth Bennett b.1897 d.1991 married 6/8/1919

Callie Whitworth Brown b.1890 d.1979

Mary Whitworth Sprague b.1904 d.1990

I can fill in alot of the blanks from the Whitworth/Bennett union.

Norval George Bennett married Lucile Whitworth and had 5 children.

children:

Susan Lucile Bennett married Calvin Williams (divorced many decades ago). Susan born 1920, died 1999. Their children: Phyllis Lucile, Delores Susan and Myrtle Ilene. Phyllis Williams never married. Delores married Stanley Green.. two children, Ronald and Debbie. Myrtle married Allen Torgerson, one child, Don Allen Torgerson.

Norval Edward Bennett (went by Edward or Eddie) married Janet ? 12 or 13 children. I know there's a Roger and a Steven, but I don't know all of them. several were adopted out. both Edward and Janet are deceased.

Dorothy Mae Bennett married Harlan Robert Nelson on 11/23/1940. Dorothy b.9/2/1921 d 12/1/2010. Harlan b.9/11/16 d. 7/12/99. Their

children: Gerald Lee, Donna Roberta, Wanda Allene, Carol Fay. Gerald "Jerry" married Margaret ? no children. Donna married Milan Boon, two children Jackie Lynn and Kim Christine. Jackie married Richard Nave.. one child, Trevor Nave. Kim married Eric Grohs.. two children, Curtis and Alex. Wanda married Jeff Ferguson.. one child Kelly Jean. divorced. then married Ernest Harley Koschnick. Carol not married.

Clinton J Bennett married Hilda ? (i might think of it..they met in England during WWII) two children.. Brian and Roy. Brian had two sons with ? ... Brian and Drew. Roy has two sons with Sheila... Justin and Jared.

Leo Deen Bennett married Barbara Marchbanks. two children.. Gary and Charlotte. Gary married Janelle... four children, Callie, Micah, Ruth, and .. another boy.. i'll think of it...

Charlotte is married to ? and has some children.. don't know their names.

cnelso@comcast.net.

*Children:*

- 1331. i. Callie WHITWORTH #310.
- 1332. ii. Walter Ernest WHITWORTH #311.
- 1333. iii. Lucile WHITWORTH #312 b. 1897.
- 1334. iv. Harold WHITWORTH #313.
- 1335. v. Perry WHITWORTH #314.
- 1336. vi. Mary WHITWORTH #315 b. 1904.
- 1337. vii. Wyatt WHITWORTH #316.

925. **MINNIE BLANCH SMITH** #24, also known as Blanche, b. 19 Aug 1870 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 26 Oct 1952 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. She married WILLIAM T. (W.) SMITH #23, also known as THOMAS WRIGHT, 10 Feb 1891 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, b. 15 Feb 1855 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA (son of MARK SMITH #4 and LUCY JOHNSON #3), d. 14 Jul 1919 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. WILLIAM: William and Minnie are 1st cousins. He came to Colorado with his parents when about 20 years old. At one time, he boarded at the Hygiene Sanitorium, a health care center that stressed proper diets and care of the body. That establishment is what gave the town of Hygiene its name.

His earliest known diary begins in 1884, but he started farming in the Berthoud area before that time. He acquired homestead rights 3 miles east, and 1 1/2 miles north of Berthoud in Weld Co., NE 1/4, Section 8, Township 4, Range 68 West, probably about 1880, from Wm Eidson.

A lake was started on the Northwest corner of the farm for irrigation purposes, on February 27, 1881. It is known as the Smith Reservoir. Using his team of horses, he helped build the Handy and Home Supply dams on the Big Thompson River, and the ditches to the farms. The Handy Ditch Company was organized in 1878. The lake was to be part of the irrigation system on the farm. The Home Supply Company was started in 1881. Most of the pay for the men's labor, and their teams, was in ditch stock.

Tom had no formal engineer's training (perhaps little formal schooling of any kind), but with a quaint surveying instrument which he had a Mr. Beeson of Longmont constructe from a gun barrel, with fitted lens and adjusting screws attached, he surveyed irrigation ditches for farmers in a radius of several miles. An entry in his diary on October 15, 1891 states that he surveyed, on that day, the ditch to be used to fill the Berthoud town lake. This instrument, with tripod and staff, was used on the homestead until about 1965, when it was donated to the Loveland Pioneer



Museum by the Smith Family.

In the fall of 1890, he sold the homestead privileges back to Mr. Eidson, and moved into town. On December 2 he traveled by train to McPherson Kansas, to look at lots he had purchased earlier to help finance a college the Church of the Brethern (Dunkard) expected to build there. Those lots remained in the possession of the Smith family for more than 65 years before they were sold, unimproved. (see end of MINNIE SMITH section for more info on land)

Tom went on to Virginia, spending about 2 months in the Roanoke and Boones Mill areas before his marriage in 1891 to MINNIE BLANCH SMITH (9). Common great grandparents bequeathed the same surname to both, and the children of this union are full-blooded SMITHS. This has caused many a headache for government agencies. When their children would apply for birth certificates (Colorado didn't register births during the years they were born), social security numbers and other data, they always received a request for the mother's maiden name.

The bride and groom arrived in Berthoud on 21 February 1891. They made their home in town. But in October Tom again acquired the homestead from Mr. Eidson, and the couple moved to the farm on 3 November 1891. That was to be home for the remainder of the lives of both of them. The patent for the homestead was received on 13 February 1893.

TOM was a member of the Church of the Brethern, comonly called Dunkard, which had 3 branches. He should be considered one of the middle group, as he was not strictly opposed to war. During his lifetime two sons served in World War I. He spent almost full time during that war soliciting for war chest funds, or selling Liberty Loan Bonds. Post cards and literature concerning the war, to be distributed, were in abundance in the home.

It is supposed that he hauled the first load of rock for the Dunkard stone church that still stands east of Hygiene. The roll in the Church lists W T SMITH, MINNIE, Amanda (8G) (Toms sister), and Grandma Smith (LUCY JOHNSON 17) Toms mother, as members. Since MINNIE'S brother Will T. (9C) also lived in the community for a time, the mail for him and TOM (WILLIAM T.) got mixed. It was thought for years, by the family, that that was the reason their father added "WRIGHT" to his name and used the initials of W.T.W., but was always called TOM. However, he had an entry in his diary on 6 January 1885, stating that he had applied for a cattle brand. No one in the family remembered ever having seen it.

When the Berthoud, Colorado Women's Club wanted to compile written histories of the pioneers in the Berthoud area as their contribution to the Bicentennial, the Smith Family, in October of 1974, began a search for information. It was learned throught the Western Division of the Denver Public Library that the brand was WTW. It should be noted that he applied for that brand 6 years before he had a brother-in-law.

Jake Zollar, a Berthoud resident since 1902, who is versed in local history, remembers that TOM SMITH, because he had 3 initials, was sometimes referred to as Alphabet Smith.

When a son, Herb (Herbert 4F) learned that the brand was kept for only a short time, and had never been taken by anyone else, he applied for it from the Colorado Brand Board. The brand was received on 28 February 1975, 90 years after it was originally issued. In 1885 the brand cost \$1.00, but in 1975 it cost \$25.00.

To celebrate the occasion, Herb purchased from Art Dill and Son, of Pierce, Colorado, six cow and calf pairs, and had the new brand put on them. The cows already had the dill brand of "-AD" on them. Perhaps now they are "Alphabet Cows!"

Mr. Eidson tried twice to make a living on the farm, and failed. Many times since, the Smiths have thought the land was best suited for Indians. The farm has had continuous ownership by the family since the patent for the homestead was received in 1893. All the children were born on the farm. Both parents died there, WTW at age 64 and MINNIE at age 82, 71 years to the day after she became partner-owner of her home. Both are buried in the Berthoud cemetery.

Obituary:

W.T.W.SMITH called by Death.

W.T.W. SMITH, one of the community's best known and most highly respected citizens, died at his home 4 1/2 miles northeast of Berthoud Sunday morning at 12:30, after an illness extending over a period of three months. Death was caused by complication of diseases. Though he had been in failing health for some time the seriousness of his condition was not realized by his friends till within a few days of his death.

WILLIAM T W SMITH was a Virginian by birth. He was united in marriage with MINNIE B. SMITH on Feb. 10, 1891. The widow and eight children survive. The children are Mrs. Lucy Bridgeman, Tressa, Hugh, Wyatt, J H , Harry, Herman and Herbert.

He also leaves three brothers, Nathaniel, Griffin and John, and three sister, Mrs. Lottie Jenkins, Mrs. Amanda Eastdale and Mrs Ann Black.

Services were held from the United Brethren Church Wednesday at 11 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. Bergen, a minister of the Church of the Brethren, a body that Mr. Smith had long been identified with. Burial was in Greenlawn cemetery.

MINNIE BLANCH SMITH (9) was born in Boones Mill, VA. She attended school there and on 10 FEB 1891 she was married to WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH (8) in Franklin Co. VA., and in the same year the couple came to Berthoud, Colorado.

Before her marriage she belonged to the Baptist church. After moving to Colorado, the pioneers often held services in the nearest school house if a church was not nearby. Probably there was never a Dunkard church nearer than Hygiene, and that was too far to travel in one day in a horse and buggy, for services. The Sunnyside School was only a mile and a half from the farm, and the Dunkards held services there, with the members conducting them. An entry in TOM SMITH'S diary dated 4 December, 1898, states, "attended preaching at Sunnyside, and baptism at the Thompson. MINNIE was baptised". The Little Thompson River is one and a half miles south of where the Sunnyside School stood.

After MINNIE was widowed, she kept her membership in the Church of the Brethren for several years. The nearest church of that faith was in Denver, 50 miles away and much more than an hour's drive. She very seldom attended, but the pastor of the church always made an annual call on the members living distant from the church. One year, the pastor came with a clean-shaven face, and she didn't recognize him. Most of the Dunkard men were beards, and it seemed that all good preachers must wear them. She was shocked to think that he would follow the modern trend. The church gradually followed other modern trends.

She finally decided that if that church were going to be like all other churches, there was no reason for belonging to it, and she joined the First Baptist Church of Loveland and kept her membership in it until she died. (The Baptist Church in Berthoud had ceased to exist before she made up her mind to join a Baptist church).

MINNIE had very little formal schooling, but she learned things that many professors never learn. For instance, where money comes from. After the death of her husband soon after the end of World War I, difficult times beset the farmers. High war time prices for farm products dropped suddenly. Many farms were mortgaged, and foreclosed. She was a widow with twin boys, aged 9 and a 13 year old daughter, still to be raised. The other five children ranged in age from 18 to 27. By careful planning and frugal living, she kept the farm and home from being taken away by wolves in banker's clothing. She often maintained that hard work was her only accomplishment. She took great pride in the fact that none of her children ever went hungry. After her children were all grown, she greatly enjoyed traveling, and visited relatives many times from coast to coast. All her children except one survived her.

Obituary:

Funeral Serviced for Old Settler

One of the last of the Sunnyside District Settlers, Mrs. MINNIE SMITH, died Sunday at her home northeast of Berthoud, following a long illness. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon from the EUB Church and interment was in Greenlawn Cemetery.

She was 82 years old and was born Aug. 19, 1870, at Boones Mill, VA., to Mr. and Mrs. WYATT H. SMITH. She attended School there and on Feb. 10, 1891, was married to WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH in Franklin County, VA., and in the same year the couple came to Berthoud. One year later they homesteaded a farm 4 1/2 miles northeast of town and that had been her home for 60 years.

Mrs. Smith was a Christian woman, a member of the Baptist Church in Loveland, and a friend and neighbor to everyone. It was said of her that no one ever visited her, singly or in groups, who was not invited to stay for the night. Being one of the early pioneers she suffered many of the hardships connected with the early settling of the country.

Mr. Smith died July 14, 1919, and after raising her family she traveled a great deal.

She was a charter member of the American Legion Auxiliary and was active in the Rebekah Lodge until unable to attend.

Eight children survive her and one child was lost in infancy from diphtheria. Surviving are Hugh, Wyatt and JOE SMITH of Denver, Harry, Herbert and Herman Smith of Berthoud; Mrs. J.H. Snyder, Richland, Wash., and Mrs. Lucy Murphy of Berthoud.

There are 15 Grandchildren: Stanley, Donald, Alan and Nancy Snyder, Richland, Wash.; Mrs. Ora Hagler, Glenn Bridgeman; Toinette, John and Mark Smith, Berthoud; Wilma Hutchinson, Cheyenne; Betty Graves, WAYNE SMITH, Orval Bridgeman and Delores Trout, all of Denver; Kenneth Bridgeman, Bakersfield, Calif. Great Grandchildren: Judy Bridgeman, Bobetta and David Hagler, Berthoud; Connie and Ronnie Graves, Steven Bridgeman, Janice, DONNIE and Robert SMITH, Denver; Jim, Kay and Glenn Bridgeman, Bakersfield, Calif.

A brother is Eugene Smith of Lebanon, Ore., and sisters are Mrs. J.V. Stryker of Lebanon, Ora., Mrs. J.W. Kirk and Miss Lura Smith of Costa Mesa, Calif., and Mrs. Clyde Elliott of Mitchell, Neb.

Services were conducted by Rev. Howard B. Hines and music was by W.E. McCormick, Mrs. Maggie Schleiger and Miss Lois Taylor. Escorts were Jay Graves, WAYNE SMITH, Orval Bridgeman, Glenn Bridgeman, Gene Hagler and T.H. Hutchinson. Schreiner Mortuary was in charge.

The following 2 pages are a letter written by MINNIE BLANCH SMITH to Janet and Wayne Smith

My husbands name was WILLIAM THOMAS WRIGHT SMITH (8) was called Tom Smith. He signed his name W T SMITH until my people came to Colorado and it was hard to know which SMITH the mail was for so he signed his name WTW Smith. He was of a family of 13 children, 6 boys and 7 girls. Three of the boys got bald headed and three did not but all my boys are going to be baldheaded. All 13 have passed away and Ida SMITH (8L) and myself are the last of the inlaws. They moved to Ind. in 1865. The way I met Tom, he came to Virginia in 1888. In Dec 1890 he came back to Virginia we got married 10 Feb 1891. They went to Ind. in a covered wagon. Two of my sisters in law said they walked most of the way from Virginia to Ind. All the names on the record was born in Franklin Co., Virginia. So many of the old settlers in the west was born in Franklin Co., Virginia.

The war ended in 65, I was born in 1870. I have read the "ROTHCHILDS STL..... The Civil War. The main agitators said it would only be a breakfast to whip the north but it turned out to be a long breakfast. Northern men would come to the south and try to get the negros to rise up against the white people and kill them off. That is what JOHN BROWN was doing when he was hung. Another man was with him but he run over a cliff and got away. A sister in law told me slavery started in the north but it was too cold for the negros and they were not a success so they went south and the southerners prospered with them, and they were envied. After the war ended it was a hard matter for the people to live until they could raise a crop.

In March 1877 us and another family moved from Franklin Co. Virginia, it was 150 miles. We was ten days on the road. We drove some cattle though one cows feet give out. We had to trade her off for a watch. Some of the men was walking all the time so I decided I wanted walk. I didn't walk but a short distance until I was tired and was ashamed to ask to get back in the wagon after I was so keen to get out.

We stayed in Washington Co. Virginia until the next March when my mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) died, 10 March 1878. We took her body back to Franklin Co., we went back on the train. Seven little children was left without a mother, the oldest not quite ten years old. A bunch of children left without a mother have a hard time. The summer we were in Washington Co. there was so many wild strawberrys, women picked them and sold them. I remember my mother bought some. I don't think there is a place in the world they cook as many string beans or cook as many whole hams as in Franklin Co. Virginia. They cook string beans every day when they have them. When I was there in 26 the been bugs had made their appearance that summer. The report had got out they would leave in three years I told them if the bugs left in three years they would treat them better than they had us. I knew we had had them twenty years. I was back there in 39, they still had bean bugs. One often hear of Virginia baked ham. I never saw a baked ham in Virginia they were all boiled, the skin peeled off then spotted with black pepper. I have an aunt, says one can ruin a ham by cooking it too much, it gets crumbly.

If I had known I would write all this I would have hunted up some larger paper. I don't know what to send you for xmas so will enclose a dollar for you and Wayne to buy you a xmas treat and a quarter to put in the babys bank. Will close wishing you both a Merry Xmas and a Happy New

Year.

Your grandmother write MINNIE B SMITH hope I will get to see you next summer. If there is anything else you would like to know, let me know, I will do the best I can. My mother had eight brothers and three sister. She married on her brother Eds birthday and died on her brother Ernests birthday. ..end of letter:

The McPherson County News, Thursday, April 2, 1959

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF McPHERSON COUNTY, KANSAS

In the Matter of the Estates of W.T.W. Smith a/k/a William T. Smith, Deceased, and Minnie B. Smith, Deceased.

NOTICE OF HEARING THE STATE OF KANSAS, TO ALL PERSONS CONCERNED:

You, and each of you, are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in said Court by W.G. Duguid, who has an interest in the matter, praying for the admission of the foreign will dated June 23, 1919, of the said W.T.W. smitht, (misspelled in paper) deceased, to probate without administration and for the determination of death and heirship of the said Minnie B. Smith, deceased, and determination of the descent and ownership of the following described real estate:

Lots Seventeen (17), Eighteen (18), Nineteen (19), and Twenty (20), in Block Two (2), College Place Addition to the City of McPherson, Kansas, and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto on or before the 27th day of April, 1959, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., of said day in said Court in the City of McPherson, Kansas, at which time and place said cause will be heard.

Should you fail therein, judgement and decree will be entered in due course upon said Petition. W.G. DUGUID, Petitioner.  
ADDISON I. WEST, 301 Peoples Bank Building, McPherson, Kansas, Attorney for Petitioner.

ADDISON I. WEST  
Attorney at Law  
301 Peoples Bank Bldg  
McPherson, Kansas

April 3, 1959  
Mr. Herman Smith  
Berthoud, Colorado

Re: In the Matter of the Estates of W.T.W. Smith and Minnie B. Smith, deceased.

Dear Mr. Smith;

In order to clear the title to the property you and your brothers and sisters recently sold to the Duguid Investment Co. Inc., which consisted of Lots 17, 18, 19 and 20 in Block 2, College Place Addition to the City of McPherson, Kansas, it was necessary that we get your father's Will admitted to probate in McPherson County, Kansas, and to have the heirs of your father and mother determined.

This is simply a formal proceeding required by the Kansas Probate Code and as part of this proceeding we must, in addition to the publication notice, notify all of the heirs by letter. We thereupon file an affidavit with the Probate Court of McPherson County to the effect that copies of the notice by publication was mailed to all interested parties. Since we did not have the correct addresses of all the heirs we are sending copies of the notice of publication and this letter to you for each of the heirs. We are also enclosing for your information a copy of the Petition that was filed. We would appreciate your writing the addresses of each heir on the stamped envelopes provided and seal and mail them. We have left the envelopes open in the event you would care to write each of your brothers and sisters a short note.

The expenses for this proceeding are being paid by Mr. Duguid at no cost to you or your brothers and sisters. Likewise this proceeding covers only the property in question and your rights in other property owned by your parents are not affected. Since you have already deeded these lots you have no further interest in them and you, therefore, need not reply to this letter. As previously said, this proceeding is simply for the purpose of formally complying with the Kansas Probate Code to clear the title to these lots.

Thanking you for your assistance and cooperation in this matter, I am, Very truly yours,

ADDISON I. WEST

AIW:em

CC: Hugh Smith, Wyatt Smith,

Joe Smith, Tressa Snyder,

Lucy Murphy, Harry Smith,

Herbert Smith, with publication notice

Copy of Final Report of Merman Smith as Administrator of the Estate of Minnie B. Smith is in file under...

The W. in the middle name was added later in life.

*Children:*

- 1338. i. Hugh Marion SMITH #27 b. 1 Jan 1892.
- 1339. ii. Lucy Lavonia SMITH #29 b. 18/19 Jan 1893.
- 1340. iii. Wyatt Captin SMITH #42 b. 7 Jun 1894.
- 1341. iv. JOSEPH HOYT SMITH #45 b. 1 Jan 1897.
- 1342. v. Harry Abraham SMITH #88 b. 4 Jun 1901.
- 1343. vi. Carrie M SMITH #97 b. 14 Jan 1903.
- 1344. vii. Tressa SMITH #98 b. 15 May 1906.
- 1345. viii. Herbert Irvin SMITH #133 b. 23 Apr 1909.
- 1346. ix. Herman Albert SMITH #139 b. 23 Apr 1909.

926. **Efsa Edna SMITH** #317, b. 26 Sep 1871 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Jan 1955 in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. John was from Berthoud, Co. They farmed 4 miles northeast of Berthoud, but

later built the only 2 story house still standing on the north side of the road east of town, between the August Johnson corner and the cemetery. She married John V Stryker #318, 27 Dec 1894, b. 1869, d. 20 Jun 1944, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

*Children:*

- 1347. i. William Edward STRYKER #319 b. 16 Sep 1895.
- 1348. ii. Robert Nelson STRYKER #324 b. 27 Jul 1901.
- 1349. iii. Persie Ellis STRYKER #15356 b. 10 Jun 1902.

927. **William Thomas SMITH** #328, b. 19 Apr 1873/76 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,<sup>30</sup> d. 13 Oct 1944 in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/cems/ioof/2000/s.html>. He married Fannie M. Dillon #329, also known as Fanny, 19 Feb 1905 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 26 Aug 1879 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1972, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Fannie:  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/cems/ioof/2000/s.html>.

*Children:*

- 1350. i. Ralph SMITH #330.
- 1351. ii. Ethel SMITH #331.
- 1352. iii. Howard William SMITH #332.
- 1353. iv. Helen SMITH #333.
- 1354. v. Myrtle SMITH #334.
- 1355. vi. Zelpha SMITH #335.

928. **Eugene Water SMITH** #336, b. 19 Sep 1874 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 22 Jun 1968 in OR. Eugene farmed one of Peter D. Nelson's farms. Since he was a bachelor, Lura and Callie (his sisters) kept house for him.

929. **Lura Maude SMITH** #337, b. 29 Mar 1876 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 29 Aug 1972 in Costa Mesa, CA. Lura never married. She spent most of her working years in CA taking care of old women in their homes. When one died, she would go to another as long as she was able to work. She then went to live with Callie.

930. **Callie Boone SMITH** #338, b. 16 Jul 1877 in Glade Springs, VA, d. 2 May 1961. Callie was convinced that her mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) was a descendant of the famed Daniel Boone. Tressa Smith Snyder (4E) has 5 Boone Bulletins (1929 through 1934) published by the Boone Family Association. (1934 may have been the last year of publication, and the whole Association ceased to be a few years later). They contain historical and genealogical records of the families of Daniel Boone and CALLIE PINKARD BOONE SMITH, and Tressa can make no connections between the two families. Daniel Boone was born in Pennsylvania in 1735 and it is known that he and Abraham Lincoln were distantly related. Callie's first known BOONE ancestor arrived at Philadelphia in September 1741, on a ship from Germany. Actually, his name as written on his oath of allegiance at that time was JOHAN DIEHL BOHUN, which in German is pronounced BOON. Immigration and other officials spelled the name as it sounded to them. An "e" was added

many years later.

This excerpt from the Boone Bulletin of June 1929 may be of historical interest.

"The Boone Family Association is a fraternity based on hereditary continuation of the old House of BOHUN. This noble Norman family of pure Caucasian blood, began more than a thousand years ago to spread in many nations. Always standing for the good of mankind, the family rose to the highest honor in England when the Boone Blood through its female line reached the person of Henry Pantagenet (son of MARY BOHUN) who ruled as King Henry V. MARY BOHUN, a cousin of her husband, King Henry IV was the great grand daughter of Princess Elizabeth, youngest daughter of King Edward I."

See other SMITH section for more info on BOONE. She married James William Kirks #339, 2 Oct 1907 in Long Beach, CA, b. 23 Apr 1873 in Penn. Co., VA, d. 14 Aug 1949 in Costa Mesa, CA. James: Descendants of: James William Kirks

1 James William Kirks [9F] b. 23 Apr 1873 Penn. Co., VA d. 14 Aug 1949 Costa Mesa, CA  
m. Callie Boone SMITH [9F] m. 2 Oct 1907 Long Beach, CA b. 16 Jul 1877 Glade Springs, VA  
[daughter of WYATT HUNLEY SMITH and CALLIE PRESTON BOON]  
Callie:

Callie was convinced that her mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) was a descendant of the famed Daniel Boone. Tressa Smith Snyder (4E) has 5 Boone Bulletins (1929 through 1934) published by the Boone Family Association. (1934 may have been the last year of publication, and the whole Association ceased to be a few years later). They contain historical and genealogical records of the families of Daniel Boone and CALLIE PINKARD BOONE SMITH, and Tressa can make no connections between the two families. Daniel Boone was born in Pennsylvania in 1735 and it is known that he and Abraham Lincoln were distantly related. Callie's first known BOONE ancestor arrived at Philadelphia in September 1741, on a ship from Germany. Actually, his name as written on his oath of allegiance at that time was JOHAN DIEHL BOHUN, which in German is pronounced BOON. Immigration and other officials spelled the name as it sounded to them. An "e" was added many years later.

This excerpt from the Boone Bulletin of June 1929 may be of historical interest. "The Boone Family Association is a fraternity based on hereditary continuation of the old House of BOHUN. This noble Norman family of pure Caucasian blood, began more than a thousand years ago to spread in many nations. Always standing for the good of mankind, the family rose to the highest honor in England when the Boone Blood through its female line reached the person of Henry Pantagenet (son of MARY BOHUN) who ruled as King Henry V. MARY BOHUN, a cousin of her husband, King Henry IV was the great grand daughter of Princess Elizabeth, youngest daughter of King Edward I." See other SMITH section for more info on BOONE



2 James Harvey KIRKS [9F1] b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 2002? OR

James and his wife had 2 children

2 Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS [9F2] b. 11 Oct 1910 Long Beach, CA d. 8 Oct 1995 Torrance, CA

Had 4 children total

3 Kathi KIRKS

My grandmother totally believed that her mom was descended from Daniel Boone.

We were always told that in our family. She named my father after him and he, in turn, named one of my brothers after him. My Dad said we were Scotch-Irish on his mom's side... it's somewhat confusing to us... of course, my great-grandmother died when Callie was very young. But we are trying to sort all this "Boone" stuff out. Please let me know if you wish any additional information as I have some charts here, I just have to find them. I am currently living in Sweden. Sincerely, Kathi Kirks

2 Virginia KIRKS [9F3] b. \_\_\_\_\_ Pomona, CA

Virginia and her husband had no children.

*Children:*

1356. i. James Harvey Sr. KIRKS #340 b. 13 Apr 1909.

1357. ii. Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS #341 b. 11 Oct 1910.

1358. iii. Virginia KIRKS #342 b. 20 Jun 1913.

931. **Myrtle BOONE** #357, b. 1893. She married Wiseman #358.

*Children:*

1359. i. Charles C WISEMAN #359.

932. **Mary Boone NEELY** #366. She married Montgomery \_\_\_\_\_ #367.

933. **Boone ARMENTROUT** #20139. He married Beatrice Hine #20140.

*Children:*

1360. i. Anna Jean ARMENTROUT #20141.

1361. ii. Patricia ARMENTROUT #20145 b. 1923.

934. **Bernard SAMUELS** #3702.

935. **Charles SAMUELS** #3703.

936. **Carrie SAMUELS** #3704. She married James A Spencer #3705.

937. **Edith SAMUELS** #3706.

938. **Estella BOONE** #14595, b. 25 Aug 1865. She married Samuel W Baker #14596, 22 Feb 1884 in Miami Co., IN.
939. **James Demoss PRICE** #3727, b. 25 Apr 1860. He married Martha Lovelace #3728, 29 Jun 1892.
940. **John Lee PRICE** #3729, b. 9 Nov 1861. He married Alian Dunnington #3730, 22 Dec 1887.
941. **Thomas Lafayette PRICE** #3731.
942. **Carlton PRICE** #3732, b. 17 Apr 1868. He married Lizzie Ferguson #3733, 4 Nov 1897.
943. **Cyrus Christopher PRICE** #3734, d. 1888.
944. **Julia Elizabeth PRICE** #3735. She married Harry \_\_\_\_\_ #3736.
945. **Mary PRICE** #3739. She married S P Guerrant #3740.
946. **Taylor PRICE** #3741. He married (1) Garrett \_\_\_\_\_ #3742. He married (2) Price \_\_\_\_\_ #3743.
947. **Lizzie PRICE** #3744. She married Hatcher Boone #3745.
948. **Robert PRICE** #3746.
949. **Lee PRICE** #3747.
950. **John Thomas COBBS** #3750.
951. **Sallie COBBS** #3751.
952. **Virginia Lee COBBS** #3752.
953. **David Price COBBS** #3753.
954. **Susan Emma COBBS** #3754, b. 17 May 1869.
955. **Tilghman COBBS** #3755.
956. **Cyrus PRICE** #3759.
957. **Frank PRICE** #3760.
958. **Bessie PRICE** #3761.

959. **Gratton PRICE** #3762.

960. **George PRICE** #3763.

961. **William Henry Price** #12456, b. 14 Jul 1878 in Dillon's Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 29 Jul 1951, buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA.<sup>31</sup> He married Mary Elizabeth Deyerle #12462, 28 Sep 1904 in OK (Territory),<sup>32</sup> b. in Elk City, KS,<sup>31</sup> buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA.<sup>31</sup>

*Children:*

- 1362. i. Pauline Price #12518.
- 1363. ii. Clay Deyerle Price #12463 b. 27 Jun 1905.
- 1364. iii. Elizabeth Estelle Price #12464 b. 15 Feb 1910.
- 1365. iv. John William Price #12465 b. 9 Jan 1918.
- 1366. v. Peter Louis Price #12466 b. 1924.

962. **Bertha Price** #12458, b. abt Jan 1880, d. Sep 1880,<sup>33</sup> buried in Price Family Burial Ground, Dillon's, VA.

963. **Annie Lee Price** #12452, b. 19 Sep 1881 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 7 Jul 1943 in Washington, DC, buried 1943 in Sect 30A, Cedar Hill Cemetery, MD. She married Graham Melville Ker #12451, 6 Feb 1907 in Mexico City, DF, MEX, b. 21 Oct 1879 in Dunnville, Ontario, Canada (at Canada), d. 3 Jan 1960 in Orlando, FL, buried 1960 in Sect 30A, Cedar Hill Cemetery Georg.

*Children:*

- 1367. i. Annita Melville Ker #12440 b. 29 May 1908.
- 1368. ii. James Alexander Ker #12453 b. 7 Mar 1911.

964. **Minnie Estelle Price** #12457, b. 19 Jan 1886 in Dillon's Mill, Franklin Co. VA, d. 17 Sep 1971 in Roanoke, VA,<sup>34</sup> buried 21 Sep 1971 in Sect 30A, Cedar Hill Cemetery, MD.

965. **Mildred Turner Price** #12459, b. 6 Apr 1888 in Dillon's Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 9 Jan 1963 in Washington, DC, buried 11 Jan 1963 in Sect 30A, Cedar Hill Cemetery, MD.

966. **James Henry DEYERLE** #3772.

967. **George Edgar DEYERLE** #3773. He married (1) Johnson \_\_\_\_\_ #3774. He married (2) Fargason \_\_\_\_\_ #3775.

968. **Julia DEYERLE** #3776. She married Andrew McClure #3777.

969. **Mary Elsie BOON** #16381, b. 22 Jan 1896, d. 18 Nov 1969. She married Ernest L. Mattox #16383, 15 Apr 1921, b. 16 Apr 1895, d. 22 Feb 1972. Ernest: No kids.

970. **Judia Emma BOON** #16382, b. 10 Nov 1897, d. 5 Mar 1976. She married James Cabell Boone #16384, 14 Jul 1956, b. 3 Oct 1882, d. 29 Oct 1970. James: No kids.

971. **Kathryn BOON** #9911, b. 12 Apr 1907, d. 1 Oct 1984. Kathryn's daughters still own part of the original land grant land in Boone's Mill made to Jacob Boon. She married Hermon Aiken Hurst #9912, 9 Aug 1930, b. 1902, d. 12 Jul 1988.

*Children:*

1369. i. Ann Carolyn HURST #9914 b. 3 Jan 1934.

1370. ii. Nancy Kathryn HURST #9913 b. 20 Aug 1937.

972. **John B. BOONE** #17354, b. 1876, d. 1948. He married Clara B. Moody #17361, b. 1885, d. 1949.

973. **Frank Luster BOONE** #17355, b. 1878, d. 1889.

974. **Maggie Virginia BOONE** #17356, b. 1880, d. 1880.

975. **Benjamin Daniel Jr. BOONE** #17357, b. 1881, d. 1951. He married (1) Linda Getty. He married (2) Flora Spencer #17363.

976. **Jacob Shaver BOONE** #17358, b. 1883, d. 1884.

977. **Grover Cleveland BOONE** #17359, b. 1885, d. 1968. He married Ruth Naomi Bowman #17364, b. 1896.

978. **Harry W. BOONE** #17360, b. 1887, d. 1918.

979. **John Thaddeus Haley** #17365, b. 1886.

980. **John Paul BOONE** #17366, b. 1902, d. 1918.

981. **Peyton Stover BOONE** #17367, b. 1904, d. 1919.

982. **Mary Elizabeth BOONE** #17368, b. 1904. She married William Henry Chapman #17370.

983. **Cecil Edward BOONE** #17369, b. 1907, d. 1922.

984. **Joseph Christopher TERRELL** #3794, b. 16 May 1858, d. 29 Jul 1927 in Ft Worth, TX.

985. **Alexander Watkins TERRELL** #3795.

986. **Otway Owen TERRELL** #3796, b. 13 Feb 1863, d. 14 Oct 1889 in HARRISONBURG, PA.

987. **Mary Catherine TERRELL** #3797. She married Scott \_\_\_\_\_ #3798.

988. **Thomas Kennerly TERRELL** #3799, b. 10 Jul 1869.

989. **Susan Clark TERRELL** #3800, b. 26 Dec 1871.
990. **John Jay TERRELL** #3801, b. 15 Nov 1873, d. 4 Aug 1890.
991. **Herbert Oliver TERRELL** #3802, b. 9 Sep 1876, d. 11 Dec 1914.
992. **Ernest Gerard TERRELL** #3803, b. 1 Aug 1878, d. 25 Jan 1901.
993. **Archer Phlegar GRAYBILL** #3811.
994. **William Michael GRAYBILL** #3812, b. 20 Oct 1881 in Salem, VA, d. 11 Feb 1911 in Roanoke, VA.
995. **Hunter PHEGAR** #3815.
996. **Hazel WYNNE** #3891. She married Arthur Sturgis #3892.
997. **Robert Edward LANDIS** #3897.
998. **Malinda LANDIS** #3898, b. 13 Sep 1897 in Nashville, TN. She married John Brabson #3899, 29 Dec 1923.
999. **William Boone LANDIS** #3900, b. 12 Jul 1901.
1000. **Mary Carter LANDIS** #3901, b. 22 Aug 1904.
1001. **Frederick JENKINS** #3905. He married Helen Merrill Sanford #3906.
1002. **Paul JENKINS** #3907.
1003. **Frank David GRISWOLD** #3926.
1004. **Mary Alice GRISWOLD** #3927.
1005. **Alberta GRISWOLD** #3928.
1006. **Charles Joe GRISWOLD** #3929.
1007. **Julius Hoss COPE** #11951, b. 2 Feb 1891 in Montgomery Co., MO, d. 18 Dec 1944 in St. Louis, MO. He married Flossie Jane Brower #11953, 16 Aug 1914 in Montgomery Co., MO, b. 26 Feb 1891? in Montgomery Co., MO, d. 22 Oct 1975 in Sullivan, Crawford Co., MO.
- Children:*
1371. i. Emery Edward COPE #11954 b. 5 Jul 1915.
1372. ii. Julius Bellamy COPE #11955 b. 16 Dec 1917.

1373. iii. William Harold COPE #11968 b. 29 Nov 1927.
1008. **Florence A. COPE** #11950, b. 7 Jul 1893, d. 27 Jan 1986 in Montgomery Co., MO. She married Roy Norman Bowlby #11952.
1009. **Edward Hugh COPE** #11949, b. 7 Feb 1897, d. 19 Jul 1897.
1010. **Henry Virgil COPE** #11986, b. 4 Nov 1898, d. 29 Mar 1978. He married Pauline Fort #11987.
1011. **Nettie M. MADLEM** #16401, b. 1869 in OH.
1012. **Alice BOONE** #3606. She married Jim Luck #3607.
1013. **Martha BOONE** #3608, b. 14 Sep 1871. She married Benjamin Early Waid #3609, also known as Waide, Wade, 1893. Benjamin: Line goes back to James Ballinger Wade #15045, brother of Jeremiah Wade.
1014. **Peter BOONE** #3610.
1015. **Lucinda BOONE** #9501, b. 18 Jun 1860 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 27 Oct 1902 in Franklin Co., VA. name: Cindy?
1016. **Molly BOONE** #9502, b. 1863 in Franklin Co., VA. name: Mollie. She married William Peters #9504, b. 10 May 1854 in FC., VA?, d. 19 Oct 1893 in Franklin Co., VA.
1017. **Mattie BOONE** #9503, b. 16 Jul 1866 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 25 Nov 1922 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Henry Bascom Pinkard #9505.
1018. **Joseph A. BOONE** #9506, b. 1869, d. 25 Sep 1951. He married Minnie Fisher #9509.
1019. **Evelyn BOONE** #9507, b. 1874 in Franklin Co., VA. She married George William Bowman #9510, b. 7 Oct 1871 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 28 Jul 1926.
1020. **Eliza BOONE** #9508, b. 1878 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Cephus Jamison #9511.
1021. **Cornelia Neal BOONE** #9512, b. 7 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 19 Apr 1903. She married Samuel N Akers #9513, b. 1874 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1954 in Franklin Co., VA.
1022. **Benjamin (Rev) Thomas NAFF** #9514, b. 23 May 1868 in Franklin Co., VA. Lived in Callaway. He married Flora J. Bowman #9515. Flora: name: Mary J.
1023. **Josephus A NAFF** #9516, also known as Cephas, b. 1871 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Mary Bowman #9518.
1024. **William (Rev) L. NAFF** #9517, b. 21 Nov 1874 in Franklin Co., VA. Lived in Roanoke, VA. He married Lilla L Powell #9519.

1025. **Sarah M NAFF** #9520, b. 1876 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Daniel Kinsey #9523.

1026. **Hannah E. NAFF** #9521, also known as Helen ?, b. 1878 in Franklin Co., VA. Name: Helen. She married Benson M. Phelps #9524.  
Benson: Lived in Roanoke, VA.

1027. **Mary D. NAFF** #9522, also known as Mollie ?, b. 1880 in Franklin Co., VA. name: Mollie. She married C. C. Flora #9525.

1028. **Mary BOONE** #16837.

1029. **Doda BOONE** #16838.

1030. **Dosia BOONE** #9527.

1031. **Cora BOONE** #9528.

1032. **Thomas Elva AKERS** #16841, b. 1880, d. 1946. He married (1) Leta Hazel Baldwin #16851, b. 1885. He married (2) Ruth Shaw #16852.

1033. **Mary Louise AKERS** #16842, b. 1881, d. 1949. She married Chris Overfelt #16853, b. 1875.

*Children:*

1374. i. Harold Moore OVERFELT #16854 b. 1905.

1034. **William Henry AKERS** #16843, b. 1883. He married Lela Mae Delaney #16855, b. 1883.

1035. **Joseph Leslie AKERS** #16844, b. 1884. He married Nella Nyra Nickell #16856, b. 1886.

1036. **Annabele AKERS** #16845, b. 1886. She married Fred Moore Evans #16857.

1037. **Nannie Martha AKERS** #16846, b. 1889. She married Thomas Evans #16858, d. 1946.

1038. **Manda Jane AKERS** #16847, b. 1891. She married Benjamin Durbin #16859.

*Children:*

1375. i. Joseph Edwin DURBIN #16860.

1376. ii. William Carter Durbin #16861 b. 1918.

1039. **Dallas Carter AKERS** #16848, b. 1894. He married Margaret Henderson #16862.

1040. **Eva Mildred AKERS** #16849, b. 1896. She married David C. Dixon #16863.

*Children:*

1377. i. Donald Curtis DIXON #16864 b. 1932.

1041. **Leonard Ray AKERS** #16850, b. 1898. He married Hattie Wilson #16865.

1042. **Mahala E. AKERS** #16866, b. 1870, d. 1947. She married G. Beauregard Webb #16868.

1043. **Albert Curtis AKERS** #16867, b. 1872, d. 1949. He married Ina Myrtle Smith #16869, b. 1871.

*Children:*

1378. i. Floyd AKERS #16870.

1044. **Vernon AKERS** #16871.

1045. **Samuel Nathaniel AKERS** #16872. He married Sallie Cornelia Boone #16882.

*Children:*

1379. i. Nellie Cornelia AKERS #16883.

1046. **Elmer A. AKERS** #16873, b. 1875. He married Alma Early Dickerson #16884, b. 1884.

1047. **Rufus AKERS** #16874.

1048. **India AKERS** #16875, b. 1878, d. 1941.

1049. **Beulah AKERS** #16876.

1050. **Cleveland K. Akers** #16877. He married Mary Adcock #16885.

*Children:*

1380. i. George E. AKERS #16886.

1381. ii. Robert L. AKERS #16887.

1382. iii. Cecil K. AKERS #16888.

1051. **Fitzhugh Lee AKERS** #16878. He married Dora Kennett #16889.

*Children:*

1383. i. Ralph AKERS #16890 b. 1912.

1384. ii. Robert AKERS #16891 b. 1914.

1052. **Cora AKERS** #16879. She married Walter Willis #16892.

*Children:*

1385. i. Elizabeth WILLIS #16893 b. 1915.

1386. ii. Jesse W. WILLIS #16894 b. 1916.

1387. iii. Paul Edward WILLIS #16895 b. 1918.

1388. iv. Cora Lee WILLIS #16896 b. 1919.

1389. v. Cecil WILLIS #16897 b. 1922.



1390. vi. William Flemming WILLIS #16898 b. 1930.
1053. **Louvenia AKERS** #16880.
1054. **Clarence E. AKERS** #16881, b. 1895.
1055. **Mary Elizabeth BOWMAN** #16899, b. 1875. She married Thomas Hardin Bowman #16901.
1056. **Cora Anna BOWMAN** #16900. She married Levi A. Bowman #16902.
1057. **Millard Edgar AKERS** #16903, b. 1875. He married Annie Bell Abernathy #16913.
1058. **Cynthia Elizabeth Frances AKERS** #16904, b. 1877. She married J. H. Jamison #16914, b. 1876, d. 1929.
1059. **Joerah AKERS** #16905, b. 1879.
1060. **Robert Everett AKERS** #16906, b. 1881. He married Sarah Elizabeth Bryant #16915.
1061. **Peter Dillard AKERS** #16907, b. 1882. He married (1) Sallie P. Belcher #16916. He married (2) Valsie Peters #16917.
1062. **Stephen Grover AKERS** #16908, b. 1884. He married Etta Bryant #16918.
1063. **John Alrice AKERS** #16909, b. 1886.
1064. **Cora Irene AKERS** #16910, b. 1887.
1065. **Edward Garry AKERS** #16911, b. 1888. He married Ella Sue Beveline Stevens #16919.
1066. **Emily Josephine AKERS** #16912, b. 1890. She married J. W. Carrol #16920.
1067. **Alonzo Edwin AKERS** #16921, b. 1878. He married Ivy Virginia Pridgen #16928.  
*Children:*
1391. i. Allen Edwin AKERS #16929 b. 1913.
1068. **Caroline "Callie" Elizabeth AKERS** #16922, b. 1879. She married Jesse C. Evans #16930.
1069. **Nora Ann AKERS** #16923, b. 1881, d. 1947. She married Charles Reid #16931.
1070. **David Curtis AKERS** #16924, b. 1882. He married (1) Gladys Stevens Jones #16932. He married (2) Senie Hollingsworth #16933.
1071. **Henry Franklin AKERS** #16925, b. 1883. He married Ginnettie Alice AKERS #16934.

1072. **Mary Magdaline AKERS** #16926, b. 1885. She married Lawrence D. Fisher #16935.
1073. **Posey Bertha AKERS** #16927, b. 1887. She married William Greene #16936.
1074. **Amos Stevens AKERS** #16937, b. 1890, d. 1891.
1075. **Alvin Ashby AKERS** #16938, b. 1891. He married Edna Naff #16945.
1076. **Gary Evans AKERS** #16939, b. 1894. He married Bertha Cummings #16946.
1077. **Claude Bryan AKERS** #16940, b. 1896. He married Edith Woolwine #16947.
1078. **Ruth Myrtle AKERS** #16941, b. 1898. She married Daniel Luke Lynch #16948, b. 1895.
1079. **Pearl Eva AKERS** #16942, b. 1900. She married D. A. "Ford" Lae #16949.
1080. **Auborn Lee AKERS** #16943, b. 1902. He married Hazel White #16950.
1081. **Grace Gladys AKERS** #16944, b. 1905. She married (1) W. C. Counts #16951. She married (2) William M. Waddell #16953.  
*Children by W. C. Counts:*
1392. i. Joyce COUNTS #16952 b. 1926.
1082. **David Nathaniel AKERS** #16954, b. 1879, d. 1950. He married (1) Vigie Gwaltney #16967. He married (2) Dora Cawley #16968, d. 1929.
1083. **Nannie Virginia AKERS** #16955, b. 1881. She married G. L. Hundley #16969.
1084. **William Edward AKERS** #16956, b. 1883. He married Grace Walworth #16970.
1085. **Roberta Blanche AKERS** #16957, b. 1886. She married J. O. Abshrie #16971, d. 1951.
1086. **Beebe Lester AKERS** #16958, b. 1888. He married Anna Chestnut #16972.
1087. **Susie Elizabeth AKERS** #16960, b. 1890. She married L. S. Jamison #16974.
1088. **Norborn Henry AKERS** #16959, b. 1892. He married Mabel G. Blankenship #16973.
1089. **Charles Thomas AKERS** #16961, b. 1894. He married Kathleen Madagan #16975.
1090. **Peter Lee AKERS** #16962, b. 1896. He married Lillian Persinger #16976.

1091. **Lucy Clyde AKERS** #16963, b. 1899. She married Bittle Jamison #16977.

1092. **Ray L. AKERS** #16964, b. 1901.

1093. **Mary A. AKERS** #16965, b. 1902. She married Harley K. Sr. Dulaney #16978.

*Children:*

- 1393. i. Mary Ellen DULANEY #16979 b. 1926.
- 1394. ii. Harley K. Jr. DULANEY #16980 b. 1929.
- 1395. iii. Connie Mae DULANEY #16981 b. 1933.
- 1396. iv. Elizabeth Heit DULANEY #16982.

1094. **Adelaide H. AKERS** #16966, b. 1906. She married Julian Paul Sr. Roudebush #16983.

*Children:*

- 1397. i. Julian Paul Jr. ROUDEBUSH #16984 b. 1928.
- 1398. ii. Joe Fenton ROUDEBUSH #16985 b. 1932.
- 1399. iii. Mary Sue ROUDEBUSH #16986.

1095. **Virginia Etta BOONE** #9557, b. 25 Sep 1870 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Wade Hampton Mason #9560, 24 Dec 1896, b. 7 Jan 1870 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1400. i. William Metaw MASON #16987 b. 1897.
- 1401. ii. Walter Jacob MASON #16988 b. 1900.
- 1402. iii. Thomas Hampton MASON #16989 b. 1901.
- 1403. iv. Annie Lee MASON #17557 b. 1903.
- 1404. v. Pauline Elizabeth MASON #16990 b. 1905.
- 1405. vi. Daniel Washington MASON #16991 b. 1907.
- 1406. vii. Robert Boone MASON #16992 b. 1909.
- 1407. viii. Edward Jackson MASON #16993 b. 1915.

1096. **Ida Elizabeth BOONE** #9558, b. 13 Aug 1872 in Franklin Co., VA. She married John Harvey Bowman #9561, 27 Mar 1893, b. 23 Nov 1873 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1408. i. Martha Elizabeth BOWMAN #16994 b. 1899.
- 1409. ii. Jacob Edwin BOWMAN #16995 b. 1903.
- 1410. iii. Mary Etta BOWMAN #16996 b. 1905.
- 1411. iv. Daniel Robert BOWMAN #16997 b. 1907.
- 1412. v. Charles Dempsey BOWMAN #16998 b. 1909.

1097. **Mary Keziah BOONE** #9559, b. 17 Apr 1874 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 20 Sep 1875 in Franklin Co., VA.

1098. **Daniel J BOONE** #9562, b. 10 Apr 1876 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 2 Oct 1915.

1099. **Cephus R BOONE** #9563, b. 29 Dec 1878 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) Alice Mary King #9566, b. 1898, d. 1979. He married (2) Nannie Belle Byrd #9567, 3 Feb 1905, b. 10 Feb 1883, d. 14 Aug 1935.

*Children by Nannie Belle Byrd:*

- 1413. i. Ruby Arminta BOONE #16999 b. 1906.
- 1414. ii. Jesse Carlton BOONE #17000 b. 1907.
- 1415. iii. James Daniel BOONE #17001 b. 1909.
- 1416. iv. Esca Jacob BOONE #17002 b. 1911.
- 1417. v. Annie Julia BOONE #17003 b. 1914.
- 1418. vi. Earl Vincent BOONE #17004 b. 1917.
- 1419. vii. Alma Elizabeth BOONE #17005 b. 1923.

1100. **Joel A BOONE** #9564, b. 17 Jul 1881 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 19 Sep 1881 in Franklin Co., VA.

1101. **Lydia Ellen BOONE** #9565, b. 19 Nov 1882 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Jul 1885 in Franklin Co., VA.

1102. **Henry E BOONE** #9568, b. 17 Mar 1885 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 15 Dec 1909 in FC., VA? He married Alice Saloma Brubaker #9572, b. 4 Dec 1888 in Roanoke Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1420. i. Edith Lois BOONE #17006 b. 1910.
- 1421. ii. Glen Elbert Sr. BOONE #17007 b. 1912.
- 1422. iii. Lucille Frances BOONE #17008 b. 1913.
- 1423. iv. Irene Leah BOONE #17009 b. 1915.
- 1424. v. Henry Ward BOONE #17010 b. 1917.
- 1425. vi. Josiah Harold BOONE #17011 b. 1918.
- 1426. vii. Daniel Jacob BOONE #17012 b. 1920.
- 1427. viii. David Brubaker BOONE #17013 b. 1921.
- 1428. ix. Gladys Saloma BOONE #17014 b. 1922.
- 1429. x. Russell Lloyd BOONE #17015 b. 1924.
- 1430. xi. Clarence Chitwood BOONE #17016 b. 1926.
- 1431. xii. Doris Ann BOONE #17017 b. 1928.
- 1432. xiii. Virginia Dare BOONE #17018 b. 1929.
- 1433. xiv. Medora Alice BOONE #17019 b. 1931.

1103. **Nannie Holland BOONE** #9569, b. 25 Jun 1888 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Aug 1937. She married Henry F. Brubaker #9573, 15 Jun 1910.

*Children:*

- 1434. i. Harry Boone BRUBAKER #17020 b. 1911.
- 1435. ii. Emmitt Newton BRUBAKER #17021 b. 1912.
- 1436. iii. Margaret E. BRUBAKER #17022 b. 1913.
- 1437. iv. Jacob Josiah BRUBAKER #17023 b. 1916.

- 1438. v. William Paul BRUBAKER #17024 b. 1917.
- 1439. vi. Annie Frances BRUBAKER #17025 b. 1919.
- 1440. vii. Cephas Elias BRUBAKER #17026 b. 1921.
- 1441. viii. Charles Henry BRUBAKER #17027 b. 1924.
- 1442. ix. Lucy Irene BRUBAKER #17028 b. 1926.
- 1443. x. Robert Dale BRUBAKER #17029 b. 1928.

1104. **Jessie Irene BOONE** #9570, b. 3 Mar 1891 in Franklin Co., VA.

1105. **John Dempsey BOONE** #9571, b. 5 Jun 1894 in FC., VA, d. 26 Jun 1945 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Alice Moetta (Mary) King #9574, 15 Jun 1918, b. 7 Nov 1898/1900 in MC., VA, d. 1979.

*Children:*

- 1444. i. Annie L. BOONE #17030 b. 1919.
- 1445. ii. John Chesley BOONE #17031 b. 1920.
- 1446. iii. Jessie Alice BOONE #17032 b. 1921.
- 1447. iv. Thomas E. BOONE #17033 b. 1923.
- 1448. v. Rachel Opal BOONE #17034 b. 1924.
- 1449. vi. Lucy M. BOONE #17035 b. 1925.
- 1450. vii. James H. BOONE #17036 b. 1926.
- 1451. viii. Pauline R. BOONE #17037 b. 1927.
- 1452. ix. Robert C. BOONE #17038 b. 1932.
- 1453. x. Claude D. BOONE #17039 b. 1933.
- 1454. xi. Clyde J. BOONE #17040.
- 1455. xii. Ralph K. BOONE #17041.
- 1456. xiii. Buren L. BOONE #17042.

1106. **Mary Virginia Saphronia LAYMAN** #9577, b. 28 Sep 1874 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 11 Dec 1906. She married John Walton Peters #9584, 24 Sep 1900, b. 15 Feb 1873 in Franklin Co., VA.

1107. **Lydia Della Jane LAYMAN** #9578, b. 17 Apr 1876 in Franklin Co., VA. She married William Stephen Davie #9583, 3 Feb 1904, b. 17 Oct 1876 in E, Scotland.

1108. **Robert Henry LAYMAN** #9579, b. 7 Apr 1878 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Ella Beckner #9582, 6 Nov 1902, b. 18 Dec 1878 in Franklin Co., VA.

1109. **Daisy Mabel LAYMAN** #9580, b. 18 Sep 1880 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Hiram Franklin Peters #9581, 10 Feb 1903, b. 13 Jun 1880 in Franklin Co., VA.

1110. **Joseph Cecil LAYMAN** #9585, b. 5 Mar 1882 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Bertha Ellen Angle #9590, 26 Apr 1906, b. 4 Dec 1881 in Franklin Co., VA.

1111. **Leon Berkley LAYMAN** #9586, b. 27 Nov 1883 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Erma Delene Puterbaugh #9589, 5 Apr 1918, b. 18 Feb 1889 in MC, OH.

1112. **Jonathan Price LAYMAN** #9587, b. 9 Mar 1886 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Laura Swoverland #9588, 5 Mar 1913, b. 29 Oct 1890.

1113. **Frank (Rev) Benjamin LAYMAN** #9591, b. 27 Nov 1888 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Sadie Bowman #9593, 1 Apr 1914, b. 10 Apr 1892 in Franklin Co., VA.

1114. **Esther Opal LAYMAN** #9592, b. 21 May 1892 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Raymond Wesley BOONE #9594, 11 Aug 1920, b. 11 Jul 1894 in Franklin Co., VA.

1115. **William Albert BOONE** #10491, b. 9 Feb 1877, d. 13 Apr 1919. Moved to Indiana  
He, his wife and two children killed by a train  
on railroad crossing near Logansport. He married Bertha A. Garland #10492, b. 1919.

*Children:*

- 1457. i. Pauline BOONE #10493.
- 1458. ii. Kenneth BOONE #10494 b. 1914.
- 1459. iii. Margaret BOONE #10495 b. 1916.

1116. **Eugene Curtis BOONE** #10496, b. 31 May 1878, d. 30 Oct 1927. He married Irene Ann ElizabeFrances (Bessie) Peters #10497, b. 1876, d. 1956.

*Children:*

- 1460. i. Ralston Irving BOONE #10498 b. 1907.
- 1461. ii. Virginia Frances BOONE #10499 b. 1909.
- 1462. iii. Eugene Dempsey BOONE #10500 b. 1914.

1117. **Thomas Cabel BOONE** #10501, b. 4 Feb 1880 in Franklin Co., VA, d. in Greenville, OH, occupation Farmer/GBB Minister. He married Lovernia Ingle #10502.

*Children:*

- 1463. i. Berla Neola BOONE #10506 b. 31 Dec 1906.
- 1464. ii. Mary Ellen BOONE #10527 b. 16 Jan 1909.
- 1465. iii. Zaida BOONE #10568 b. 31 Dec 1910.
- 1466. iv. Ralph M. BOONE #10705 b. 10 Apr 1913.
- 1467. v. Anna Mae BOONE #10503 b. abt 1915.
- 1468. vi. Louise BOONE #10504 b. 1917.
- 1469. vii. Charles Robert BOONE #10763 b. 2 Mar 1919.
- 1470. viii. John Dexter BOONE #10737 b. 2 Jun 1918/21.
- 1471. ix. James Henry BOONE #10505 b. 1923.

1118. **India Blanche BOONE** #10796, b. 31 Dec 1881, d. in Logansport, IN. She married John Harvey Angle #10797.

*Children:*

- 1472. i. Buren Norville ANGLE #10798 b. 1905.
- 1473. ii. Vernie M. ANGLE #10799 b. 1906.
- 1474. iii. Ruby C. ANGLE #10800 b. 1907.
- 1475. iv. Ester V. ANGLE #10801 b. 1908.
- 1476. v. Addie R. ANGLE #10838 b. 17 Nov 1910.
- 1477. vi. Clara E. ANGLE #10802 b. 1912.
- 1478. vii. Mildred L. ANGLE #10833 b. 1914.
- 1479. viii. Merle Boone ANGLE #10835 b. 1916.
- 1480. ix. Mary M. ANGLE #10834 b. 1918.
- 1481. x. Beatrice Waneta ANGLE #10836 b. 1920.
- 1482. xi. Margaret L. ANGLE #10837 b. 1922.

1119. **Bessie Ellen BOONE** #10846, b. 20 Aug 1883. She married (1) Walter L. Magalis #10847. She married (2) Charles Richie #10848.

*Children by Walter L. Magalis:*

- 1483. i. Isla MAGALIS #10849.
- 1484. ii. Curtis MAGALIS #10850.
- 1485. iii. Orville MAGALIS #10851.
- 1486. iv. Glenn MAGALIS #10852.
- 1487. v. Louise MAGALIS #10853.
- 1488. vi. Walter MAGALIS #10854.
- 1489. vii. Richard MAGALIS #10855.
- 1490. viii. Joseph MAGALIS #10856 b. 27 Jul 1908.

1120. **Joel Price BOONE** #10896, b. 23/25 Jan 1885, d. in Logansport, IN, occupation Farmer. He married Hattie Elizabeth Angle #10897.

*Children:*

- 1491. i. Joseph Marvin BOONE #10898 b. 1914.
- 1492. ii. Frances Ellen BOONE #10908 b. 3 Jun 1919.
- 1493. iii. George Warren BOONE #10907 b. 1922.

1121. **John Mordecai Sr. BOONE** #11164, b. 24 Aug 1886 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 26 Feb 1981 in Canon City, CO, buried in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Railroad Engineer/Farmer/. Known to his family as Bud  
 some info from: david\_c\_boone@dell.com. He married (1) Blanche Mae Roach #11165, 1912, d. in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Teacher.  
 Blanche: Died after childbirth #10  
 Death result of physician error; infection. He married (2) Martha Christine Mack #11166, 1942 in Oakley?, KS, b. 18 Apr 1898 in Bennett, CO, occupation Housewife/Homemaker. Martha: Married to #1 at Shirley Savoy Hotel.

*Children by Blanche Mae Roach:*

- 1494. i. Delaine Roach BOONE #11167 b. 12 Aug 1914.
- 1495. ii. Quentin Harvey BOONE #11176 b. 20 Aug 1918.
- 1496. iii. William Albert BOONE #11183 b. 1919.
- 1497. iv. Charles Edward BOONE #11184 b. 14 Jul 1921.
- 1498. v. Bessie Mae BOONE #11190 b. 21 May 1923.

- 1499. vi. Thomas Clayton BOONE #11193 b. 5 Aug 1927.
- 1500. vii. Geraldine (Jerry) Ruth BOONE #11199 b. 12 Jan 1929.
- 1501. viii. John Mordecai Jr. BOONE #11208 b. 11 Feb 1933.
- 1502. ix. Mary Ellen BOONE #11168 b. 16 Apr 1916.
- 1503. x. Robert Lee BOONE #11171 b. 15 Aug 1917.  
*Children by Martha Christine Mack:*
- 1504. xi. Patricia Ann BOONE #11222 b. 2 Aug 1943.

1122. **Bertha May BOONE** #10490, b. 25 May 1888, d. 1890, occupation Child. Died in childhood approx. 2 years.

1123. **Dexter Benjamin BOONE** #11230, b. 6 Nov 1889. He married Mabel Crook #11231.

*Children:*

- 1505. i. Norval A. BOONE #11232.
- 1506. ii. Carmen D. BOONE #11240.
- 1507. iii. Merrill BOONE #11241.
- 1508. iv. Jean BOONE #11242.
- 1509. v. Janice BOONE #11243.
- 1510. vi. Kathryn BOONE #11244.

1124. **Robert Levi Sr. BOONE** #11249, b. 14 Oct 1891. He married Elizabeth Sharpe #11250.

*Children:*

- 1511. i. Elizabeth Davis BOONE #11254 b. 26 Dec 1923.
- 1512. ii. Sarah Sharpe BOONE #11251 b. 1927.
- 1513. iii. Robert Levi Jr. BOONE #11252 b. 1929.
- 1514. iv. Charles Norton BOONE #11253.

1125. **Irvin Cline BOONE** #10924, b. 13 Aug 1895 in Franklin Co., VA, d. Jan 1988 in Wirtz, VA. He married Maggie Elizabeth Bowman #10925, 27 Nov 1915 in Bristol, NC, b. 9 Jan 1898 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 1515. i. Erna Mae BOONE #10926 b. 23 Sep 1916.
- 1516. ii. Dorothy Magdeline BOONE #10939 b. 10 Aug 1917.
- 1517. iii. Ruth BOONE #10984 b. 19 Jan 1919.
- 1518. iv. Ruby Gladys BOONE #11015 b. 21 Sep 1920.
- 1519. v. Robert Thomas BOONE #11049 b. 12 Nov 1923.
- 1520. vi. Arthur Dennis BOONE #11053 b. 29 Aug 1925.
- 1521. vii. Susie Frances BOONE #11058 b. 30 Dec 1926.
- 1522. viii. Samuel Mordecai BOONE #11072 b. 21 Mar 1929.
- 1523. ix. Ezra Nathaniel BOONE #11084 b. 12 Sep 1930.
- 1524. x. Joel Aaron BOONE #11103 b. 14 Feb 1933.
- 1525. xi. Lydia Elizabeth BOONE #11117 b. 12 Jul 1934.
- 1526. xii. Owen Riley BOONE #11136.



1527. xiii. Dora Jane BOONE #11143.  
1528. xiv. Roy Benjamin BOONE #11159.

1126. **Harry Ernest BOONE** #11265, b. 12 Aug 1897 in Wirtz, VA, d. 30 Sep 1993 in Banning, CA, occupation Railroad/Carpenter. name: Henry, Harvey. He married (1) Mabel Rose Ryun #11266, 1937 in San Bernardino, CA. He married (2) Lois Hayes #11267.

1127. **Macy Vernon BOONE** #11268, b. 2 Oct 1899, occupation Insurance business. He married Mary Lucy Taylor #11269.

*Children:*

1529. i. Deloris Marie BOONE #11270 b. 28 Jan 1932.  
1530. ii. Carolyn Isabel BOONE #11274.  
1531. iii. Daniel Edward BOONE #11280.

1128. **Susan O'DELL** #14710, b. 1873 in IN.

1129. **John O'DELL** #14711, b. 1875 in IN.

1130. **Benjamin O'DELL** #14712, b. 1877 in IN.

1131. **Nora O'DELL** #14713, b. 1879 in MO.

1132. **Walter Edward Sr. VEST** #17044, b. 1882, d. 1962. He married Saddle Blankenship #17049, b. 1879, d. 1961.

*Children:*

1532. i. Walter Edward Jr. VEST #17050.

1133. **Will C. VEST** #17045, b. 1883, d. 1916. He married Sallie Whitenack #17051, b. 1885, d. 1947.

1134. **Alice VEST** #17046, b. 1886, d. 1961. She married Ernest Thomas #17052.

1135. **Essie VEST** #17047, b. 1889, d. 1889.

1136. **Robert Charles VEST** #17048, b. 1892, d. 1984. He married Lucy Byar Whitenack #17053, b. 1891, d. 1969.

*Children:*

1533. i. Daniel Boone VEST #17054 b. 1918.  
1534. ii. Saddle Mary VEST #17055 b. 1927.

1137. **Elbert Stanley BOONE** #17057, b. 1878, d. 1955. He married Katherine Elizabeth Cummings #17061, b. 1880, d. 1958.

*Children:*

1535. i. Baby Boy BOONE #17062 b. 1905.  
1536. ii. Vera Eilene BOONE #17063 b. 1906.  
1537. iii. John Will BOONE #17064 b. 1908.

1138. **Betha Jane BOONE** #17058, b. 1879, d. 1967. She married William Richard Whitenack #17065, b. 1879, d. 1943.

*Children:*

- 1538. i. Hans Leon WHITENACK #17066 b. 1903.
- 1539. ii. Nellie Blie WHITENACK #17067 b. 1905.
- 1540. iii. Ruth Guyon WHITENACK #17068 b. 1908.
- 1541. iv. Richard Paul WHITENACK #17069 b. 1910.
- 1542. v. Ray Byrum WHITENACK #17070 b. 1914.
- 1543. vi. Martha Pearl WHITENACK #17071 b. 1917.
- 1544. vii. Edna Rachel WHITENACK #17072 b. 1924.

1139. **Nellie Alice BOONE** #17059, b. 1882, d. 1947. She married Joseph Haden Hall #17073, b. 1879, d. 1947.

*Children:*

- 1545. i. Ollie Aires HALL #17074 b. 1903.
- 1546. ii. Weldon Brenton HALL #17075 b. 1905.
- 1547. iii. Dooley Wallace HALL #17076 b. 1907.
- 1548. iv. Blake HALL #17077 b. 1909.
- 1549. v. Paul Joseph Sr. HALL #17078 b. 1911.
- 1550. vi. Lucille HALL #17079 b. 1918.

1140. **Alma Mae BOONE** #17060, b. 1889, d. 1971. She married Horace Hall Poff #17080, b. 1889, d. 1958.

*Children:*

- 1551. i. Brammer newell POFF #17081 b. 1912.
- 1552. ii. Alma Ernestine POFF #17082 b. 1916.
- 1553. iii. Blondine Virginia POFF #17083 b. 1922.
- 1554. iv. J. Lynwood POFF #17084 b. 1929.

1141. **Arthur William BOONE** #17086, b. 1880, d. 1972. He married (1) Mabel Boyd #17092, b. 1882, d. 1952. He married (2) Mamie Hurt Calahan #17100.

*Children by Mabel Boyd:*

- 1555. i. Maxine Ada BOONE #17093 b. 1908.
- 1556. ii. Daniel Boyd BOONE #17094 b. 1909.
- 1557. iii. Mary Frances BOONE #17095 b. 1911.
- 1558. iv. Jennie Boyd BOONE #17096 b. 1913.
- 1559. v. Annie Maud BOONE #17097 b. 1915.
- 1560. vi. Helen Wren BOONE #17098 b. 1916.
- 1561. vii. Inez BOONE #17099 b. 1918.

1142. **James Wallace Sr. BOONE** #17087, b. 1881, d. 1953. He married Theresa McHenry #17101, d. 1977.

*Children:*

- 1562. i. James Wallace Jr. BOONE #17102 b. 1916.
- 1563. ii. Frances Lucile BOONE #17103 b. 1920.

1143. **Alma Maud BOONE** #17088, b. 1883, d. 1950.

1144. **Guy Virgil Haynes BOONE** #17089, b. 1885, d. 1952.

1145. **Mary Rollin BOONE** #17090, b. 1889, d. 1890.

1146. **Frances Lucile BOONE** #17091, b. 1894, d. 1977. She married Charles Horsley Jennings #17104, b. 1896, d. 1969.

*Children:*

1564. i. Charles Wiliam Sr. JENNINGS #17105 b. 1923.

1565. ii. James Wallace JENNINGS #17106 b. 1925.

1147. **James Andrew SISSON** #17108, b. 1877, d. 1971. He married Nora Mae Jewel #17115, b. 1878, d. 1979.

*Children:*

1566. i. Wayne Andrew SISSON #17116 b. 1903.

1567. ii. Francis Watson SISSON #17117 b. 1911.

1568. iii. Kate Ellen Underwood SISSON #17118 b. 1922.

1148. **Wilbur Clarence SISSON** #17109, b. 1880, d. 1967. He married Ada Missouri Shank #17119, b. 1870, d. 1957.

*Children:*

1569. i. Kelley Clay SISSON #17120 b. 1904.

1570. ii. Glenna Mirth SISSON #17121 b. 1907.

1571. iii. Bud Odham SISSON #17122 b. 1909.

1572. iv. Verna Lewis SISSON #17123 b. 1913.

1149. **Mary Ellen SISSON** #17110, b. 1883, d. 1963. She married Mortimer Richard Atkinson #17124, b. 1877, d. 1906.

*Children:*

1573. i. Willie Elva ATKINSON #17125 b. 1901.

1574. ii. Banks Ralph ATKINSON #17126 b. 1904.

1575. iii. Marcil Richard ATKINSON #17127 b. 1906.

1150. **George Leonard SISSON** #17111, b. 1885, d. 1963. He married Audrey Mae Hoback #17128, b. 1885, d. 1965.

*Children:*

1576. i. Hugh Dudley SISSON #17129 b. 1908.

1577. ii. Paul SISSON #17130 b. 1911.

1578. iii. Lynn Sherwood SISSON #17131 b. 1914.

1579. iv. George Vance SISSON #17132 b. 1916.

1151. **Dudley Ralph SISSON** #17112, b. 1888, d. 1953. He married Karetta Virginia Whitlock #17133, b. 1897, d. 1955.

*Children:*

1580. i. Clyde Brown SISSON #17134 b. 1918.

- 1581. ii. Boyd Dudley SISSON #17135 b. 1922.
- 1582. iii. William Shelburne SISSON #17136 b. 1927.

1152. **John Edward SISSON** #17113, b. 1891, d. 1979. He married Hilda Allsop #17137, b. 1908, d. 1986.

1153. **Wade Kemper SISSON** #17114, b. 1895, d. 1964. He married Lena E. Spangler #17138, b. 1898, d. 1980.

*Children:*

- 1583. i. Blane SISSON #17139 b. 1917.
- 1584. ii. Helen SISSON #17140 b. 1919.
- 1585. iii. Wade Gray SISSON #17141 b. 1921.
- 1586. iv. Ernestine SISSON #17142 b. 1924.
- 1587. v. Glenn SISSON #17143 b. 1926.

1154. **Roy Houston Sr. BOONE** #17146, b. 1888. He married Emma Allers #17151.

*Children:*

- 1588. i. Earl BOONE #17152.
- 1589. ii. Roy Houston Jr. BOONE #17153.
- 1590. iii. Karl Edward BOONE #17154.

1155. **Mary Virginia BOONE** #17147, b. 1891, d. 1973. She married Edlridge Woodson King #17155, b. 1893, d. 1969.

*Children:*

- 1591. i. Mary Emma KING #17156 b. 1914.
- 1592. ii. William Woodson Watson KING #17157 b. 1916.

1156. **Karl Edward Sr. BOONE** #17148, b. 1893. He married Venita Mae Allman #17158, b. 1910.

*Children:*

- 1593. i. Karl Edward Jr. BOONE #17159 b. 1927.
- 1594. ii. David Theodore BOONE #17160 b. 1928.
- 1595. iii. Rose Mary BOONE #17161 b. 1930.
- 1596. iv. Glenna BOONE #17162.

1157. **Kent Binford Sr. BOONE** #17149, b. 1899, d. 1969. He married Rose Viennie Carden #17163, b. 1905, d. 1989.

*Children:*

- 1597. i. Robert Melvin BOONE #17164 b. 1923.
- 1598. ii. Kent Binford Jr. BOONE #17165 b. 1924.
- 1599. iii. Nellie Mae BOONE #17166 b. 1926.
- 1600. iv. Quentin Alva BOONE #17167 b. 1928.
- 1601. v. Jonathan Ray BOONE #17168 b. 1930.
- 1602. vi. Rose Patricia BOONE #17169 b. 1932.

1158. **Glenna Augusta BOONE** #17150, b. 1900, d. 1988. She married Henry Daniel Ramsey #17170, b. 1889, d. 1964.

*Children:*

- 1603. i. Robert Dean Sr. RAMSEY #17171 b. 1931.
- 1604. ii. Donald Lee RAMSEY #17172 b. 1932.
- 1605. iii. Daniel Boone RAMSEY #17173.

1159. **Hester Matilda BOONE** #17182, b. 1888, d. 1937.

1160. **Elsie malinda BOONE** #17183, b. 1891, d. 1963.

1161. **Evelyn BOONE** #17184, b. 1893, d. 1960. She married Millard M. Tabor #17189.

*Children:*

- 1606. i. Wilma Countess TABOR #17190.
- 1607. ii. Margaret Isabel TABOR #17191.

1162. **Garrh S. BOONE** #17185, b. 1896, d. 1911.

1163. **George Vernon BOONE** #17186, b. 1900, d. 1968. He married (1) Elizabeth White #17192. He married (2) Ethel Hyton #17193.

1164. **Tathum BOONE** #17187, b. 1903, d. 1969. She married Chester J. Jr. Stull #17194.

1165. **Worth Howard Sr. BOONE** #17188, b. 1907, d. 1997. He married Lelia Elizabeth Overstreet #17195, b. 1912.

*Children:*

- 1608. i. Worth Howard Jr. BOONE #17196.
- 1609. ii. George Leonard BOONE #17197.
- 1610. iii. Daniel Thomas BOONE #17198.

1166. **John Andrew BOONE** #17200, b. 1895, d. 1963. He married (1) Lelia Fauntleroy Grasty #17211, b. 1898, d. 1929. He married (2) Viola Marie Bush #17214, b. 1908, d. 1994.

*Children by Lelia Fauntleroy Grasty:*

- 1611. i. Mary Elizabeth BOONE #17212 b. 1923.
- 1612. ii. Harry Andrew BOONE #17213 b. 1926.

*Children by Viola Marie Bush:*

- 1613. iii. Margaret Anne BOONE #17215 b. 1930.

1167. **Alpha May BOONE** #17201, b. 1897, d. 1986. She married Dock E. Link #17216, b. 1894, d. 1933.

*Children:*

- 1614. i. Wesley Edward LINK #17217 b. 1914.
- 1615. ii. Charlie Everett LINK #17218 b. 1914.
- 1616. iii. Mary Adeline LINK #17219 b. 1917.

1168. **Ella Ree BOONE** #17202, b. 1899, d. 1975. She married Guy William Poff #17220, b. 1895, d. 1943.

*Children:*

- 1617. i. Arthur Lewis Sr. POFF #17221 b. 1916.
- 1618. ii. Victor Boone POFF #17222 b. 1918.

1169. **Vivian Isma BOONE** #17203, b. 1901, d. 1977. She married Dewey Sampson Board #17225, b. 1898, d. 1985.

*Children:*

- 1619. i. James Ernest BOARD #17226 b. 1923.
- 1620. ii. Dewey Layne BOARD #17227 b. 1927.
- 1621. iii. Curtis Wayne BOARD #17228 b. 1927.

1170. **Garnett Ila BOONE** #17204, b. 1903, d. 1992. She married Nelson Wallace Reed #17229, b. 1904, d. 1988.

*Children:*

- 1622. i. Ramona Lee REED #17230 b. 1937.

1171. **Charles Clifton BOONE** #17205, b. 1906, d. 1974. He married Marie Mabelle Sauve #17231, b. 1907, d. 1986.

*Children:*

- 1623. i. Judith Anne BOONE #17232.
- 1624. ii. Charles Aldridge "Danny" BOONE #17233.

1172. **Walter Leslie BOONE** #17206, b. 1908, d. 1993. He married Virginia Dare Vest #17234, b. 1914.

*Children:*

- 1625. i. Nancy Vest BOONE #17235.
- 1626. ii. Patricia Faye BOONE #17236.

1173. **Mary Hazel BOONE** #17207, b. 1910. She married Oliver Noel Conner #17237, b. 1899, d. 1996.

*Children:*

- 1627. i. Mary Frances CONNER #17238 b. 1932.
- 1628. ii. Noel Boone CONNER #17239.
- 1629. iii. Virginia Carol CONNER #17240.

1174. **Frances Wilma BOONE** #17249, b. 1912. She married Andrew Day Lucas #17250, b. 1910, d. 1992.

*Children:*

- 1630. i. Jean Stuart LUCAS #17251 b. 10 Feb 1931.
- 1631. ii. Linda Lee LUCAS #17252.
- 1632. iii. Sandra LUCAS #17253.
- 1633. iv. Sandra Jane LUCAS #17255.

1175. **Virginia Clair BOONE** #17208, b. 1915. She married Henry Oliver Metzler #17241, b. 1907, d. 1991.

*Children:*

- 1634. i. William Andrew METZLER #17242.
- 1635. ii. David Joe METZLER #17243.

1636. iii. Charles Manuel METZLER #17244.

1176. **Clarence Elbert BOONE** #17209, b. 1917. He married Ann Dorothy Surbis #17245, b. 1915, d. 1987.

1177. **Amelia Elizabeth BOONE** #17210, b. 1921. She married Herman Maxwell Ragland #17246, b. 1909, d. 1975.

*Children:*

1637. i. Charles Maxwell RAGLAND #17247.

1638. ii. Peggy Jean RAGLAND #17248.

1178. **Bertrand Gray LAWRENCE** #17257, b. 1898, d. 1963. He married Joyce Gonser Burchette #17262, b. 1913.

*Children:*

1639. i. Dorothy Joyce LAWRENCE #17263 b. 1936.

1640. ii. Carol Jean LAWRENCE #17264.

1641. iii. Sylvia Sue LAWRENCE #17265.

1642. iv. Julia Ellen LAWRENCE #17266.

1179. **Hallie Rae LAWRENCE** #17258, b. 1900, d. 1981. She married Thomas Otis Sr. Lawson #17267, b. 1899, d. 1944.

*Children:*

1643. i. Irva Elnora LAWSON #17268 b. 1922.

1644. ii. Dorothy Helen LAWSON #17269 b. 1924.

1645. iii. Thomas Otis Jr. LAWSON #17270 b. 1926.

1646. iv. Kemper Lawrence LAWSON #17271 b. 1927.

1647. v. Daniel Ray Sr. LAWSON #17272 b. 1931.

1180. **Ila Elizabeth Howard LAWRENCE** #17259, b. 1906, d. 1967. She married George E. Smith #17273, b. 1904, d. 1963.

*Children:*

1648. i. Nancy Ruth SMITH #17274.

1649. ii. Elizabeth Frances SMITH #17275.

1650. iii. Donald George Sr. SMITH #17276.

1181. **Paul Andrew Urbane LAWRENCE** #17260, b. 1909, d. 1994. He married Wilma Agnes Russell #17277, b. 1913, d. 1993.

*Children:*

1651. i. Wilmetta June LAWRENCE #17278 b. 1935.

1652. ii. Pauline Joan LAWRENCE #17279.

1182. **Ruth LAWRENCE** #17261, b. 1912.

1183. **Verda Valentine BOONE** #17281, b. 1906, d. 1980. She married Manuel E. Manrique #17283, b. 1902, d. 1986.

1184. **Airetta Virginia BOONE** #17282, b. 1909, d. 1988. She married Arthur Bradley #17284, b. 1913, d. 1964.

*Children:*

- 1653. i. Shelby June BRADLEY #17285.
- 1654. ii. Susan BRADLEY #17286 b. 1942.
- 1655. iii. Janice Gray BRADLEY #17287.

1185. **Lancelot SMITH** #17289, b. 1906, d. 1906.

1186. **Robert Sutton SMITH** #17290, b. 1908, d. 1969. He married Margaret Mittelstaedt #17296.

1187. **Edward Arthur SMITH** #17291, b. 1909, d. 1935.

1188. **Margaret Olivia SMITH** #17292, b. 1911, d. 1991. She married (1) Donald E. Mittelstaedt #17297. She married (2) Lawrence Bernard Schafer #17298.

1189. **Virginia Lee SMITH** #17293, b. 1913, d. 1995. She married Robert Milton Sligh #17299.

1190. **William Alonzo Jr. SMITH** #17294, b. 1918, d. 1997. He married Hazel Eileen Erickson #17300.

1191. **Lucy Imogene SMITH** #17295, b. 1923. She married Arthur Leland Jr. Mills #17301, b. 1921, d. 1999.

*Children:*

- 1656. i. Ronald Arthur MILLS #17302 b. 1949.
- 1657. ii. Kenneth Edward MILLS #17303.
- 1658. iii. Michael Leland MILLS #17304.

1192. **Pauline LIKENS** #17306.

1193. **Blondine LIKENS** #17307. She married Henry Hodge #17308.

*Children:*

- 1659. i. Wilma HODGE #17309.

1194. **Tildon Arleigh LAWRENCE** #17311, b. 1903, d. 1977. He married Tressie Gentry #17317, b. 1905, d. 1992.

*Children:*

- 1660. i. Shirley LAWRENCE #17318 b. 1931.
- 1661. ii. Donna LAWRENCE #17319.

1195. **Clarice LAWRENCE** #17312, b. 1904, d. 1907.

1196. **Elva Elizabeth LAWRENCE** #17320, b. 1906, d. 1974. She married Eugene Purcell #17321.

*Children:*

- 1662. i. Robert Eugene PURCELL #17322.
- 1663. ii. Dean PURCELL #17323.



1197. **Andrew Howard LAWRENCE** #17313, b. 1908, d. 1977. He married Addie Eldora Sanders #17324, b. 1910, d. 1992.

*Children:*

1664. i. Joy Zelle LAWRENCE #17325 b. 1933.

1198. **Robert Fitz LAWRENCE** #17314, b. 1911, d. 1997. He married Bertha Anna Marr #17326, b. 1914.

*Children:*

1665. i. Gary Wayne LAWRENCE #17327.

1666. ii. Paul Robert LAWRENCE #17328.

1199. **Fae Ellen LAWRENCE** #17315, b. 1914, d. 1927.

1200. **Frank Lee LAWRENCE** #17316, b. 1917, d. 1997. He married (1) Doris Evelyn Steffens #17329, b. 1916. He married (2) Alice Turner Husted #17334, b. 1911.

*Children by Doris Evelyn Steffens:*

1667. i. Terrance Frank LAWRENCE #17330.

1668. ii. Clifford Cline LAWRENCE #17331.

1669. iii. Michael LAWRENCE #17332.

1670. iv. Sydney Lee LAWRENCE #17333.

1201. **Atlanta Kern LAWRENCE** #17339, b. 1908, d. 1979. He married Edna? #17341.

1202. **Violet Snow LAWRENCE** #17336, b. 1909. She married Forrest Morrison #17340.

1203. **Dorotha Valley LAWRENCE** #17337, b. 1913, d. 1996.

1204. **Alda Easter LAWRENCE** #17338, b. 1915, d. 1995.

1205. **Martin WEDDLE** #18204, b. 1867. He married Martha P. Hylton #18213.

1206. **JoAnna WEDDLE** #18205, b. 1869, d. 1941. She married (1) Booker Whorley #18214. She married (2) Joseph Hylton #18215.

1207. **Emmett WEDDLE** #18206, b. 1871, d. 1939. He married Addie Hatcher #18216.

1208. **Delilah WEDDLE** #18207, b. 1872, d. 1879.

1209. **Harvey WEDDLE** #18208, b. 1874, d. 1935. He married Jane Vivian #18217.

1210. **Daniel Becott WEDDLE** #18209, b. 1876, d. 1954. He married (1) Minnie Florida Smith #18218, b. 1879, d. 1949. He married (2) Nancy Rachel Keith #18226, b. 1876, d. 1947.

*Children by Minnie Florida Smith:*

1671. i. Lillian Marie WEDDLE #18219 b. 1899.

- 1672. ii. Vernon Orman WEDDLE #18220 b. 1901.
- 1673. iii. Raymond Herbert WEDDLE #18221 b. 1902.
- 1674. iv. Edward Sayer WEDDLE #18222 b. 1904.  
*Children by Nancy Rachel Keith:*
- 1675. v. Clyde Cora WEDDLE #18227 b. 1909.
- 1676. vi. Edith Mae WEDDLE #18228 b. 1913.
- 1677. vii. Darius Calvin WEDDLE #18229 b. 1915.
- 1678. viii. Nova Florence WEDDLE #18230 b. 1918.
- 1679. ix. Nola Odell WEDDLE #18231 b. 1921.

1211. **Emezeta WEDDLE** #18210, b. 1878, d. 1948.

1212. **Jerome WEDDLE** #18211, b. 1881, d. 1952. He married Olive Carr #18241.

1213. **John Will WEDDLE** #18212, b. 1885, d. 1963. He married Ada Alderman #18242.

1214. **Amanda SPANGLER** #18304. She married Cornelius Mitchell #18305.

1215. **Sarah Anne WRIGHT** #3829, b. 14 May 1865. She married ? Wise #14699.

*Children:*

- 1680. i. Eva May WISE #14700.

1216. **Robert WRIGHT** #3830, b. 1867.

1217. **Elizabeth Jane WRIGHT** #3831, b. 1870.

1218. **Chloe? Ellen WRIGHT** #3832, b. 1870.

1219. **John Calvin WRIGHT** #3833.

1220. **Jacob Henry WRIGHT** #3834, b. 1872.

1221. **Frances Hannah WRIGHT** #3835, b. 1881.

1222. **C. C. JAMISON** #3846.

1223. **L. C. JAMISON** #3847.

1224. **Joseph H JAMISON** #2265.

1225. **Willie C JAMISON** #2266.

1226. **Sallie W JAMISON** #2267. She married Moore #2268.
1227. **Katie F JAMISON** #2269. She married Plunkett #2270.
1228. **Stanhope JAMISON** #2271, d. 11 Mar 1933.
1229. **Frances JAMISON** #2274. She married Marshall Mangus #2275.
1230. **Sallie M JAMISON** #2276. She married E D Wigington #2277.
1231. **Alice Terry JAMISON** #2278. She married John B Thompson #2279.
1232. **C Parker JAMISON** #2280. He married Helen Goggin #2281.
1233. **Benlah A JAMISON** #2282. She married Madison Hutchinson #2283.
1234. **Amanda Lillian JAMISON** #2284. She married Walter Keylor #2285.
1235. **Owen Olander JAMISON** #2286. He married Cara Dowdy #2287.
1236. **Flaorence Bell JAMISON** #2288.
1237. **Ruth Adelaide JAMISON** #2289. She married Elisha Goggin #2290.
1238. **Lois JAMISON** #2291. She married Yost #2292.
1239. **Mary JAMISON** #2297. She married O A Kerns #2298.
1240. **Lila JAMISON** #2299.
1241. **Peyton Terry JAMISON** #2300. He married Katherine Swanson #2301.
1242. **Edith JAMISON** #2302.
1243. **Sallie JOHNSON** #2305. She married Emory Cundiff #2306.
1244. **Ernest JOHNSON** #2307.
1245. **Henry JOHNSON** #2308.

1246. **Mattie JOHNSON** #2309.

1247. **Myrtle JOHNSON** #2310.

1248. **Grace JOHNSON** #2311.

1249. **Samuel JOHNSON** #2312.

1250. **John Ernest JAMISON** #3866.

1251. **Edgar Forest JAMISON** #3867.

*Generation Seven*

1252. **Howard Fuller ANDREWS** #14224. He married Valeria Alt,<sup>35</sup> #14225, also known as Elsie (daughter of Alfred Alt #14953 and Lulu Florence Miller #14954).

*Children:*

1681. i. **Marian Elaine ANDREWS** #14226.

1253. **Horace H. BOONE** #15264, b. 26 Mar 1924.

1254. **Elizabeth (Betty) BOONE** #15265, b. 5 Nov 1925.

1255. **Roger L. Boone** #3487, b. 6 Mar 1931. He married Barbara Oliver #15248, 2 Feb 1963.

*Children:*

1682. i. **Samuel W. BOONE** #15249.

1683. ii. **Roger L. Jr. BOONE** #15250.

1684. iii. **Brian D. BOONE** #15251.

1256. **Jushua Earl Jr. MERRYMAN** #14281.

1257. **Pauline Dolores MERRYMAN** #14282. She married Guethler #14286.

1258. **Robert Wesley MERRYMAN** #14283.

1259. **Beverly Ann MERRYMAN** #14284. She married Armstrong #14287.

1260. **Allan Lee MERRYMAN** #14285.

1261. **Ora Luther BOHN** #3522, b. 1888, d. 1907.

1262. **Renie Susan BOHN** #3523, b. 1889, d. 1894.

1263. **Ruth Clara BOHN** #3532, b. 1889, d. 1991.

1264. **Nellie Ellen BOHN** #3524, b. 1891, d. 1894.

1265. **Myra Alice BOHN** #3525, b. 1893. She married Arby Stouffer #3526, b. 1894, d. 1984.

1266. **Wilber Roy BOHN** #3527, b. 1895, d. 1963. He married Nettie May Fogle #3528.

*Children:*

1685. i. Wilber Kenneth BOHN #3529 b. 1920.

1267. **Milo Grossnickle BOHN** #3530, b. 1897, d. 1976. He married Muth \_\_\_\_\_ #3531.

1268. **Leslie Albert BOHN** #3533, b. 1901, d. 1985. She married Snyder \_\_\_\_\_ #3534.

1269. **Ruth BOHN** #3538.

1270. **Jack BOHN** #3539.

1271. **Nila BOONE** #19155. She married Green #19156.

1272. **Ellen Virginia (Nellie) GRAY** #16289, b. 29 Mar 1908 in Cincinnatti, OH, d. 22 Oct 1997 in Chambersburg, Franklin, PA. She married (1) Maurice Clay Snyder #16290, abt 1925, b. 21 Dec 1899 in Webster, Westmoreland Co., PA, d. 13 Apr 1992 in Meshoppen, Wyoming, PA. She married (2) Millard W. Hardsock #16291, b. 30 Oct 1918, d. 26 Jan 2002.

*Children by Maurice Clay Snyder:*

1686. i. Maurice Clay SNYDER #16292 b. 26 Jul 1927.

1687. ii. Jane SNYDER #16303 b. 12 Dec 1928.

1273. **Francis Gertrude GRAY** #16308. She married Crane #16309.

*Children:*

1688. i. Ellen CRANE #16310.

1274. **Mary Gervase GRAY** #16315, b. 4 May 1915 in Victoria, VA, d. 23 Mar 1992. She married Jess Frank Greenwalt #16316, d. 27 Dec 1994.

*Children:*

1689. i. Jess Frank Jr. GREENWALT #16317.

1690. ii. Mary GREENWALT #16318.

1275. **Frederick Thomas GRAY** #16321, b. 10 Oct 1918 in Fredericksburg, VA?, d. 14 May 1992 in Chester, Ch. He married Evelyn Helms

Johnson #16322, 1943, b. 1919.

*Children:*

1691. i. Frederick Thomas GRAY #16323.

1692. ii. Evelyn Carrie GRAY #16324.

1276. **Charles Theodore GRAY** #16325.

1277. **Cornelia Jane "Neelie" BOONE** #9635, b. 13 Sep 1853 in Stanley Co. NC, d. 21 Dec 1921 in Fulton Co., IL. She married Silas Lewis Simpson #9636, 4 May 1876.

1278. **Malinda Carolina BOONE** #16218, b. 6 Mar 1856 in NC, d. 21 Jun 1928 in Fort Collins, CO. She married James Hagens #16227.

1279. **Mary Kathryn BOONE** #16219, b. 6 Mar 1856 in NC, d. 1 Aug 1858.

1280. **Lewis Sidney BOONE** #16220, b. 29 Dec 1858 in NC, d. 11 Jul 1940 in East Peoria, IL, buried in Fondulac Cem, East Peoria, IL.

1281. **Margaret Francis Rosilla BOONE** #16221, b. 4 Mar 1860 in NC, d. 1 Aug 1865 in Johnson City, TN.

1282. **Wesley Alexander BOONE** #16222, b. 1 Aug 1862, d. 23 Dec 1916 in Neola, Pottaattamie Co., IA.

1283. **George Brady BOONE** #16223, b. 4 Sep 1866, d. 27 Jul 1943, buried in IA.

1284. **Nathaniel Thomas Franklin BOONE** #16224, b. 5 Jul 1870, d. 2 Dec 1928 in Mn.

1285. **James Daniel BOONE** #16225, b. 7 Apr 1872 in TN, d. 19 Jan 1922 in Benson, MN.

1286. **John Silas Berta BOONE** #16226, b. 2 Oct 1875 in IL, d. 15 Aug 1877 in Bryant, Fulton Co., IL.

1287. **Eliza Ann Matilda BOONE** #9634, also known as Annie, b. 2 Aug 1878 in Fulton Co., IL, d. 7 May 1967 in Fulton Co., IL. She married Francis Haacke #16217.

1288. **Daniel BOON** #16236, b. abt 1854.

1289. **Fillmore BOON** #16231, b. 16 Feb in NC, d. 28 Sep 1931 in Alliance, NE.

1290. **Edward BOON** #16232.

1291. **Jacob BOON** #16233.

1292. **Thomas BOON** #16234.

1293. **Sarah BOON** #16235.
1294. **Polly Mary BOON** #16230, b. 1858.
1295. **Molly BOON** #16237.
1296. **Ephraim BOON** #16238.
1297. **Evan Alexander BOONE** #16239, b. 1 Sep 1858 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 13 May 1930 in Stanly Co., NC.
1298. **Sarah Jane BOONE** #16240, b. 24 Apr 1860 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 30 May 1926 in Stanly Co., NC.
1299. **Pinkney Lindsay BOONE** #16241, b. 28 Feb 1862 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 1 Apr 1963 in Stanly Co., NC.
1300. **Martha Elizabeth BOONE** #16242, b. 24 Oct 1863 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 30 Oct 1877 in Stanly Co., NC.
1301. **Mary Catherine BOONE** #16243, b. 7 Sep 1867, d. 19 May in Stanly Co., NC.
1302. **John Franklin BOONE** #16244, b. 19 Sep 1867, d. 7 Jul 1904 in Stanly Co., NC.
1303. **Rebecca Louise BOONE** #16245, b. 1 Mar 1868, d. 27 May 195 in Stanly Co., NC.
1304. **Eva Malinda BOONE** #16246, b. 15 Mar 1873, d. 19 Feb 1939 in Stanly Co., NC.
1305. **William E. BOONE** #16247, b. 14 Jun 1877 in Stanly Co., NC, d. Apr 1905 in Stanly Co., NC.
1306. **George H. BOONE** #16248, b. 15 Oct 1878 in Stanly Co., NC, d. 10 Dec 1959 in Stanly Co., NC.
1307. **Henry G. BOONE** #16249, b. Jan 1880.
1308. **Julie Adaline BOONE** #16250, b. May 1883.
1309. **Nancy Annie Smith** #9653, b. 4 Nov 1866 in Charlotte, NC, d. 19 Apr 1924 in Greenville, SC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married (1) James Taylor Ross #9654, 27 Jan 1886 in Charlotte, NC, b. 7 Oct 1861 in Providence Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 7 Dec 1901 in Charlotte, NC. She married (2) Edward Clarence Hovey #9655, 5 Feb 1910 in Charlotte, NC, b. 13 Apr 1854 in Boston, Mass., d. 11 Aug 1931 in Greenville, SC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.
1310. **William Henry Smith** #9656, b. 31 Aug 1868 in Charlotte, NC, d. 11 Sep 1924 in Atlanta, Ga., buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. He married Mary Van Winkle Walker #9657, OCT 1907, b. 25 May 1878 in Patterson, N.J., d. 8 Feb 1949 in Hingham, Mass, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

1311. **Emma Letitia Smith** #9658, b. 31 Aug 1870 in Charlotte, NC, d. 18 Apr 1942 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married Orla Finger Sr. Asbury #9659, 28 Feb 1893 in Charlotte, NC, b. 3 Dec 1860 in Lincoln Co., NC, d. FEB 1943 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

*Children:*

- 1693. i. Orla Finger Jr. Asbury #9660 b. 23 Nov 1895.
- 1694. ii. Living Asbury #9670.

1312. **Thomas T. Jr. Smith** #9671, b. 23 Feb 1872 in Charlotte, NC, d. 18 Jul 1932 in Concord, NC. He married Bessie Glenn Ramseur #9672, 16 Nov 1898 in Charlotte, NC.

*Children:*

- 1695. i. Thomas Ramseur Smith #9673 b. 21 Aug 1899.
- 1696. ii. Living Smith #9674.

1313. **Andrew Wilson Sr. Smith** #9677, b. 5 Sep 1872 in Charlotte, NC, d. 29 Mar 1945 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. He married Mable Flanagan #9678, 3 Nov 1920 in Charlotte, NC, b. 27 Jan 1893 in Bowling Green, SC.

*Children:*

- 1697. i. Living Smith #9679.
- 1698. ii. Living Smith #9683.

1314. **Birdie Marie Smith** #9688, b. 22 Dec 1875, d. 16 Jan 1880 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

1315. **Catherine Perron Smith** #9689, b. 30 Aug 1877 in Charlotte, NC, d. 1948 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married Judson Joel Jones #9690, 5 Jan 1921 in Charlotte, NC, b. 25 Jul 1866 in Crawford, Ala., d. 20 Jan 1946 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

1316. **Frances Cox Smith** #9691, b. 28 Feb 1879 in Charlotte, NC, d. 7 Jun 1942 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married (1) William Base Craig #9692, b. in Gastonia, NC. She married (2) Paul Bickley Darracott #9693, 5 Sep 1901.

*Children by Paul Bickley Darracott:*

- 1699. i. Living Darracott #9694.

1317. **Josephine Phifer Smith** #9695, b. 31 Aug 1880 in Charlotte, NC. She married Robinson Sutton Wheeler #9696, 6 Nov 1912, b. 12 Mar 1867 in Rockingham, NC, d. 8 Jun 1940 in Chicamauga, Ga.

*Children:*

- 1700. i. Living Wheeler #9697.
- 1701. ii. Josephine Smith Wheeler #9703 b. 3 Feb 1915.

1318. **Jacob Alexander Smith** #9707, b. 31 Jan 1882 in Charlotte, NC. He married Sadie Puckett #9708, 1913, b. 26 Aug 1895 in Charlotte, NC, d. 30 Aug 1929 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

*Children:*

- 1702. i. Living Smith #9709.
- 1703. ii. Living Smith #9712.



- 1704. iii. Living Smith #9718.
- 1705. iv. Living Smith #9719.

1319. **Lucy Bowden Smith** #9723, b. 27 Mar 1884 in At Home, 210 S. Myers St., Charlotte, NC, d. 5 Nov 1949 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. She married (1) Frederick Perino Maffitt #9724, 9 Nov 1907 in Charlotte, NC, b. 10 Aug 1882, d. 24 Jan 1910 in Pinehurst, NC. She married (2) George Emerson Sr. Norman #9725, 19 Nov 1911 in Atlanta, Ga., b. 1 Apr 1886 in Charlotte, NC,<sup>36</sup> d. 14 Aug 1957 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

*Children by George Emerson Sr. Norman:*

- 1706. i. Barbara Norman #9726 b. 21 Sep 1912.
- 1707. ii. George Emerson Jr. Norman #9742 b. 14 Jun 1914.
- 1708. iii. Andrew Wilson Norman #9750 b. 15 Jul 1917.
- 1709. iv. Lucy Boone Norman #9751 b. 2 Sep 1921.
- 1710. v. William Craig Norman #9785 b. 2 Sep 1921.

1320. **Clarence Harvey Smith** #9791, b. 4 Nov 1885 in Charlotte, NC. He married Jessie Estelle Caldwell #9792, 4 Jun 1908 in Charlotte, NC, b. 28 Mar 1887 in Charlotte, NC, d. 30 May 1966 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

1321. **Paul BOONE** #17346, b. 1898, d. 1899.

1322. **Eulalia BOONE** #2236, b. 19 Nov 1899, d. 11 Aug 1997. She married (1) Levi Jamison #2237. She married (2) Leon Bowman #2238.

*Children by Leon Bowman:*

- 1711. i. Doris B. Bowman #2239.
- 1712. ii. Janie B. Bowman #2240.

1323. **David BOONE** #2241, b. 15 Mar 1901, d. 1902. name? Daniel.

1324. **Vivian BOONE** #2242, b. 24 Jul 1902, d. 17 Dec 1962.

1325. **Mary E. BOONE** #2243, b. 4 Dec 1904.

1326. **Nellie BOONE** #2244, b. 17 Jul 1908.

1327. **James Kirby? Douglas BOONE** #2245, b. 28 Oct 1910, d. 1941.

1328. **Andrew Jackson PHELPS** #19274, b. 1905, d. 1967. He married Hulda Nicholas Spencer #19276, b. 1903, d. 1953.

*Children:*

- 1713. i. Martha Jane PHELPS #19277 b. 1926.
- 1714. ii. Patsy Ellen PHELPS #19278 b. 1934.
- 1715. iii. William Nicholas PHELPS #19279.
- 1716. iv. Jackson Andrew PHELPS #19280.

1329. **Thomas Franklin PHELPS** #19275, b. 1907.

1330. **Thomas Henry HEADEN** #15358, b. 13 Apr 1908 in Roanoke, VA, d. 28 Mar 1972 in Umatilla Co., OR, buried in S. Gilliam Co., Cem., Condon, OR, occupation Railroader and Tinsmith. Tommy Headon Services Held  
Graveside services at the IOOF Cemetery in Condon were held Monday for Thomas Henry Headen who died March 28, 1972 at the Eastern Oregon State Hospital in Pendleton, where he has been since February.  
He was born April 13, 1908 in Virginia. He lived in the Condon area for approximately ten years where he worked as a farm laborer.  
He is survived by one daughter, address unknown.  
The Rev. Bill Evans officiated at the Service.  
Some info from: Orvill Paller opaller@earthlink.net.

1331. **Callie WHITWORTH** #310, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. She married Brown #18977.

1332. **Walter Ernest WHITWORTH** #311, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1913.

1333. **Lucile WHITWORTH** #312, b. 1897 in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1991, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Some family info from:  
Carol Nelson. cnelso@comcast.net. She married Norval George Bennett #18976, 8 Jun 1919 in NE, b. 1895, d. 1982, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Norval: had 5 kids.

*Children:*

- 1717. i. Susan Lucile BENNETT #18979 b. 18 Apr 1920.
- 1718. ii. Norval Edward BENNETT #18980 b. 9 Dec 1924.
- 1719. iii. Dorothy Mae BENNETT #18981 b. 2 Sep 1921.
- 1720. iv. Clinton J. BENNETT #18982 b. 2 Aug 1923.
- 1721. v. Leo Deen BENNETT #18983.

1334. **Harold WHITWORTH** #313, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1335. **Perry WHITWORTH** #314, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1336. **Mary WHITWORTH** #315, b. 1904 in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1990, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. She married Sprague #18978.

1337. **Wyatt WHITWORTH** #316, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1338. **Hugh Marion SMITH** #27, b. 1 Jan 1892 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 1 Jul 1959 in Denver, CO. He married Pearl Edna Gosney #28, also known as Bosney, 4 Jun 1924, b. 24 Sep 1895 in Ft. Collins, CO, d. 24 Oct 1951 in Denver, CO.

1339. **Lucy Lavonia SMITH** #29, b. 18/19 Jan 1893 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Jan 1988 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Descendants of: Lucy Lavonia SMITH

1 Lucy Lavonia SMITH b. 18/19 Jan 1893 Berthoud, CO d. 18 Jan 1988 Berthoud, CO

m. Robert Boatman

m. Orval Ernest Bridgeman m. 15 Dec 1916 b. 13 Feb 1879 Abbyville, KS d. 3 May 1922 Berthoud, CO

m. Clint Murphy m. 25 Nov 1925 b. 1878 Berthoud, CO d. 18 Jul 1959 Longmont, CO

2 Kenneth Howard BOATMAN b. 26 Jul 1913

m. Wilma Green

Later changed name to Bridgeman

2 Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN b. 6 Oct 1917

m. Eugene Albert HAGLER

3 Bobbetta Jean HAGLER b. Aug 1939 Berthoud, CO d. 24 Mar 2006 Arvada, CO

m. James Allen Nation

August 1939 — March 24, 2006

Bobetta 'Bobbi' Jean (Hagler) Nation died March 24, 2006.

Mrs. Nation was born in August 1939 to Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler in Berthoud.

In 1957, she graduated from Berthoud High and was the Flapjack Queen. She was also the former president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning, fourth-generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the U.S. Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Quillows, a quilt shop in her home.

She enjoyed family, friends, quilting and gardening. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Mrs. Nation is survived by her mother; her husband, James Allen Nation; three children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbra Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; four grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, March 31, at Berthoud United Methodist Church, 820 Ninth St., Berthoud. Interment will be at Fort Logan Cemetery. Kibbey-Fishburn Funeral Home & Crematory in Loveland is handling the arrangements.

Nation, Bobetta J.

NATION, BOBETTA J. (BOBBI) Bobetta (Bobbi) Jean Nation (Hagler) died March 24, 2006, daughter of Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler. Bobbi is survived by her mother; her loving husband James Allen Nation; her 3 caring children, Tracy

and Scott Nation and Barbara Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; grandchildren Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives. She was born in Berthoud, CO in August 1939. Bobbi graduated from Berthoud High School in 1957 and was Flapjack Queen 1957. She was past president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning 4th generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Qwillows, a quilt shop, in her home. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Memorial services, 11 a.m. Friday, Berthoud First United Methodist Church, 820 9th St. (9th & Lake), Berthoud, CO. Inurnment at Ft. Logan National Cemetery. Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home, Loveland, in charge of arrangements.

4 Tracy NATION

4 Scott NATION

4 Barbra NATION

m. Kevin Silvers

5 Sarah SILVERS

5 Jessica SILVERS

5 Nicole SILVERS

5 Kyle SILVERS

3 David HAGLER

m. Alyce

2 Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN b. 14 Oct 1918

m. Kathryn Jones

2 Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN b. 7 Dec 1919 d. 24 Nov 1931

2 Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN b. 14 Sep 1922

m. Helen Swanson. She married (1) Robert Boatman #30. She married (2) Orval Ernest Bridgeman #32, 15 Dec 1916, b. 13 Feb 1879 in Abbyville, KS, d. 3 May 1922 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. She married (3) Clint Murphy #31, 25 Nov 1925, b. 1878 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Jul 1959 in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO.

*Children by Robert Boatman:*

1722. i. Kenneth Howard BOATMAN #33 b. 26 Jul 1913.

*Children by Orval Ernest Bridgeman:*

1723. ii. Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN #35 b. 6 Oct 1917.

1724. iii. Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN #37 b. 14 Oct 1918.

1725. iv. Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN #39 b. 7 Dec 1919.

1726. v. Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN #40 b. 14 Sep 1922.

1340. **Wyatt Captin SMITH** #42, b. 7 Jun 1894 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 31 May 1984 in Denver, CO. Laura, was the third child of Mary Tucker and Edmond E Parker, September 13, 1893, in Cotesfield, Nebraska. The family lived on a farm and Laura attended school there with her older brothers Orin and Joe and her younger siblings Wayne, Fred and Anna--altogether a lifespan of over 91 years.

After World War I, her family moved, first to eastern Colorado, then on to Loveland, Colorado. Laura and her sister Anna took work in Estes Park and it was during this period of her life that she met Wyatt C. SMITH of Berthoud. They were married in Denver December, 29, 1926.

The newlyweds established their home on the Smith Farm, later moving to the Welty Ranch, west of Berthoud, Colorado. Ranching life suited them and they worked long hours at both ranching chores and special projects such as raising sheep, turkeys and chickens. Laura loved to read, especially recipes and other articles pertaining to the use of preservation of foodstuffs. She was one of the first women in the area to dry green beans and carrots for storage and future use.

Their life was disrupted when the Big Thompson Water Project was completed; the ranch they had occupied becoming part of Carter Lake. They moved to 3424 West Walsh Place in Denver, where they had room for a large garden and could feel like ranchers while living in the city. In 1976 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

Laura survived all of her brothers and sister as well as her husband, Wyatt. Wyatt passed away in May, 1984 and her sister Anna in Nov 1984. Her lifetime of 91 years spanned two centuries, several wars, and the changes brought about by the internal combustion engine. She never ceased to be interested in life and the changes she witnessed. Her life was characterized by her intelligence, strength, honesty and uprightness--tempered by her wry sense of humor.

We lay to rest today the body of Laura Smith whose spirit in life was great and is now free to rejoin many who loved her and whom she loved.

Her final days were spent in a nursing home on Asbury Circle in Denver and lived 91yrs, 4mo, 4days. She died January 17, Thursday, 1985. He married Laura Irene Parker #43, 29 Oct 1926, b. 13 Sep 1893 in Cotesfield, NE, d. 17 Jan 1985 in Denver, CO.

*Children:*

1727. i. Wyatt Jr. SMITH #44.

1341. **JOSEPH HOYT SMITH #45**, b. 1 Jan 1897 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 17 Apr 1971 in Thornton, CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Machinery salesman. He was the second son in the family to be born on New Year's Day. He became a salesman at a very early age. On 7 Nov 1917, he married LEORA MAUDE JOHNSON (5) at Lafayette, CO.

With the exception of a year or two in Casper, Wyoming, JOE and LEORA lived in Berthoud, Loveland or Denver. In all the years JOE lived in Denver, he seemed to remain very much a part of the Berthoud community. For a few years after Wyatt left the home place, JOE farmed it. For a couple years he was a road supervisor in the Berthoud District for the County of Larimer. Earlier than that, for several summers he ran a threshing outfit. For 2 or 3 of them his mother MINNIE and sister Tressa, did the cooking in a cook-car for the crew. As motor transportation became more plentiful, and faster, the cook-car was abandoned, and a crew assembled every morning from their homes. Perhaps they were given the noon meal at the home wherever they were threshing.

He became very interested in selling large machinery, especially the earth moving type and eventually formed the firm of Joe Smith Machinery in Denver. The buying and selling of surplus machinery from World War II, for awhile, was a large part of the business. JOE joined the Christian Church in Berthoud while he was in his teens. He with LEORA, remained in that faith all his life. It is now probably the Disciples of Christ Church. In Denver he worked tirelessly for the church and gave much time and money.

### BERTHOUD FARMER IS SCRAP DRIVE ACE

Berthoud, Colo., Oct. 17-This farm community Saturday offered its candidate for the individual scrap metal collecting championship of Colorado.

He is Joe Smith, Berthoud farmer, who not only donated 8,080 pounds of heavy iron and steel scrap to the Berthoud salvage depot, but hauled a truckload of cast iron to Denver for the scrap pile there. Receiving a check for \$53.86 for the load, he gave it to the Berthoud salvage fund.

### JOE SMITH DONATES 8,080 POUNDS HEAVY STEEL

The Berthoud area unit of the Larimer County Civilian War council, an organization perfected to handle all war-time activities in Larimer county, claims the state record for the largest amount of scrap iron donated by one farmer.

In a letter to D.L. McMillen, executive field director of the county salvage committee, L.O. McClung, rural chairman for the Berthoud area, stated: "I believe that we have an individual who has donated more to the scrap drive than anyone in the county and perhaps in the state. Joe Smith, a farmer in our community, donated 8,080 pounds of heavy iron and steel to Berthoud's salvage depot. He also hauled a load of cast iron to Denver and then donated the check to the amount of \$53.96 to the Berthoud area fund. This makes a total of approximately \$100 worth of scrap iron that Mr. Smith has donated to the area fund, which will be used for USO, Red Cross and other war-time activities. "The Berthoud area which consists of only two townships recently collected 100 tons of scrap iron which is now being cut and delivered to the consuming centers. "Joe Smith may be just an ordinary name in the telephone directory, but Joe Smith in the Berthoud area and to the boys on the fighting front, is an individual who is giving out his best to help win the war. Can any other area in Larimer county produce an individual who can beat Joe Smith's record?"

Letter from Joe to his mother dated Jany 18-1927  
Minnie B Smith

My Dear Mother,

It is a bit late to write letters (11:30) but better late than never. Suppose you got the letter Leora wrote you a week ago. The whole bunch of relation is in good health as far as I know. Herbert is at the Stock Show this week with Wyatt's cattle. He is staying at Hughs. Of course everyone has wrote you that Wyatt took unto himself a wife. Looks like you will have to stay in Virginia or live in my cook shack.

Herbert stayed with us three weeks, Herman two, they helped me some on a tractor and painted my freight house.

I am shipping about 50 ton of hay per day now. I do not know how long it will last, maybe 30 to 60 days. Clarence Lucas is running one baler for me, Davises one and a fellow down towards Longmont one.

They all own their balers. Leora has the shingles on her shoulder. They have been paining her awfully bad but are better tonight.

You seem to be having a good time back there, and now that you are there, I would stay till I got my visit out. Herbert and Herman will board off of some of us and get along ok.

Hoping you are well and still enjoying yourself, I am.

Your Loving Son

J H Smith

OBITUARY...

JOE SMITH DIES IN DENVER

Mr. Joe Smith of 2000 W.92 Ave., Denver, died sat., April 17 at the Valley View Hospital in Thornton, Colo. He was born Jan. 1, 1897 in Berthoud and lived there until 1941 when he moved to Denver where he operated a construction machine business. He retired in 1962.

Mr. Smith married Leora Johnson of Berthoud in 1917, was a member of Berthoud Lodge No.99, IOOF, and was a member of the East Side Christian Church in Denver. He is survived by one son-Wayne Smith of Littleton and one daughter-Mrs. Jay F. Graves of Denver, four brothers, Wyatt Smith of Denver and three in Berthoud-Harry, Herbert, and Herman, two sisters-Mrs. Lucy Murphy of Berthoud and Mrs. Tressa Snyder of Campbell, Calif., six grandchildren, and three great grandchildren.

Services were held at 10:30 a.m., Wed. April 21 at the Hunters Garden Chapel in Loveland. Rev. Keith Bell of East Side Christian Church of Denver officiated. Internment was at the Green Lawn Cemetery in Berthoud. The Berthoud Odd Fellows conducted the grave side services.

OBITUARY...

LEORA SMITH DIES, AGE 74

Services for Mrs. LEORA M. SMITH, 74, of 2000 W. 94th Ave, Federal Heights, Denver were Saturday, Sept. 28 at Olinger Mortuary in Denver. Burial was in Green Lawn Cemetery in Berthoud. Mrs. Smith died Wednesday, Sept. 27 at Valley View Hospital after a long illness.

She was born Sept. 15, 1900, in Windsor, Colo. and was reared and educated in Berthoud. She was married to Joe Smith in Berthoud in 1917. He died in 1971.

Mrs. Smith had lived in the Denver area since 1941. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Berthoud for 45 years and a member of East Side Christian Church, in Denver.

She is survived by a son, WAYNE, Littleton; a daughter, Mrs, Betty Graves, Denver, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Hunter, Loveland.

She was a sister-in-law to Herman, Herb and Harry Smith and Mrs. Lucy Murphy, all of Berthoud and Mrs. Tressa Snyder of Campbell, Calif. Grave side services were conducted by the Rebekah Lodge of Berthoud. He married LEORA M. JOHNSON #46, also known as MAUDE, 7 Nov 1917 in Lafayette, CO, b. 15 Sep 1900 in Windsor, CO (daughter of ELMER W. JOHNSON #48 and IDA MAY LOWER #47), d. 25 Sep 1974 in Thornton, CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation House wife.

*Children:*

- 1728. i. WAYNE LEROY SMITH #49 b. 5 Sep 1918.
- 1729. ii. Betty Lois SMITH #80 b. 29 Apr 1923.

1342. **Harry Abraham SMITH** #88, b. 4 Jun 1901 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 20 Aug 1988, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. He married Reta Irene McCart #89, 15 Oct 1930, b. 25 Jun 1911 in Canton?, Sioux Co., NE.

*Children:*

- 1730. i. Willma Irene SMITH #90 b. 4 Jun 1931.
- 1731. ii. Reta Delores SMITH #92 b. 27 Apr 1933.
- 1732. iii. Juanita Toinette SMITH #95.

1343. **Carrie M SMITH** #97, b. 14 Jan 1903 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 31 Dec 1904 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Hygiene, CO. name: Carry, born-15 May?

1344. **Tressa SMITH** #98, b. 15 May 1906 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 16 Mar 2004 in Campbell, CA. She married Joseph Harrison Snyder #99, 30 Aug 1928 in Phoenix, AZ, b. 15 Nov 1906 in Reedsburg, WI, d. 8 Aug 1976. Joseph: most info on family, kids and so on from: Mrs. Joseph H. Snyder.

*Children:*

- 1733. i. Stanley Arthur SNYDER #100 b. 21 Apr 1933.
- 1734. ii. Donald Lee SNYDER #109.
- 1735. iii. Nancy Louise SNYDER #125.
- 1736. iv. James Alan SNYDER #131.

1345. **Herbert Irvin SMITH** #133, b. 23 Apr 1909 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 17 Mar 2004 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Herbert Irvin Smith was also born on April 23, 1909. Except for short periods of farm work for neighbors, his home has always been on the same farm and in the same house in which he was born. On Christmas Day in 1930, Herbert Married Cara Olive Brown of Ft. Collins, Colorado. They have continuously made the home on the Smith farm which Herbert started farming in 1932. In 1958, he bought from his brothers and sisters their shares in the farm and thus the homestead has stayed in the family. Besides farming the home place, he also, in partnership with their son, Mark, is farming several other places which they have leased. Herbert changed his name to H??? illegally, he says because no lawyer or judge received any fee.

Herbert and Olive have 2 sons. Olive has had a full time job being a farmer's wife and a mother. They have been very faithful members of the Berthoud United Brethren Church which became United Brethren Evangelical Church which became United Methodist Church. Olive was one of the group of women who quilted for so many years. Herbert is a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and Olive is a Rebekah.

Besides farming, sometimes milking cows and sometimes feeding cattle, Herbert for several years had been a top salesman of Pioneer Seed



Corn.

Son 1 John Thomas Smith was born June 30, 1940 at Longmont, Colorado. After finishing high school at Johnstown, Colorado, he entered the United States Air Force in Jan of 1959. After basic training at Lackland Air Force Base at San Antonio, Texas, he was sent to Amarillo Air Force Base, Texas for a course in jet engine mechanics. John then went to Seymore Johnson Air Force Base in Goldsboro, North Carolina when he specialized in the mechanics and repair of the engines that powered the F1? Fighter planes. The Air Force kept him at the base as a mechanic on those planes for the remaining 3-1/2 years of his service. In 1962 John married Wanita Rose Currie of Kansas. After his discharge in Nov 1962 he returned to the Berthoud area where he worked on farms for a while. They then moved to Oregon and for the past several years have lived at Creswell where he works for a ?????.

His principal job is taking care of the machinery at the plant. He also has a little business of his own at home making plastic covers for water pumps. They have been and still are motorcycle enthusiasts. There are two children, Scott and Jackie.

Son2 Mark Leander Smith was born Nov 28, 1944 at Berthoud, CO. In 1963 he graduated from Loveland High School and for a couple of years he helped his father on the farms then he enlisted in the Wyoming Air National Guard. After 6 weeks basic training at Amarillo Air Force Base, Texas, he was returned to Cheyenne, Wyoming to complete 6 years in the Air Force as a reservist. Each month he had 2 days duty at the base, besides 2 weeks camp each year. He was a mechanic almost exclusively on propellers. He was discharged in December 1972, with the rank of Staff Sergeant. Mark then began the partnership in farming with his father. They now farm a few hundred acres besides the home place. Mark has remained a bachelor. Mark now lives at Loveland in a house he bought and remodeled. He has an excellent singing voice (from ? Supple).

On February 5, 1977, Mark Smith married Karen Ann Harrison in Loveland, CO. They live in the little house south of Loveland that Mark had remodeled for his "bachelor pad" but in the spring of 1980 they will move into a new house in the foothills west of Loveland. They expect their first child in March 1980 Mark quit farming and is doing well. Mark and Karen first born was a son born on March 30, 1980.

Olive Smith died 10/16/96 and Hebert 3/17/04

Above are notes from Wilma Hutchenson

Obituary:

Herb Smith, 94, of Berthoud, died March 18, 2004, at his family homestead in Berthoud.

He was born April 23, 1909, to William Thomas Wright Smith and Minnie Blanche Smith on the family homestead in Berthoud. He married Olive Brown. She preceded him in Death.

He was a dedicated husband, father, granfather, great-grandfather and a caring family man and friend to all. He was dedicated to the Lord and to the land he loved and cared for all his life.

He was honored by the Berthoud United Methodist Church in 1999 for 66 years of service. A member of Odd Fellows Lodge No. 99 for 70 years, he was initiated into Berthoud Lodge No. 99 on April 26, 1934. He held office as presiding officer of Noble Grand in 1936, and received his Grand Lodge degree in 1937.

He is survived by two sons, John T. Smith and Mark L. Smith; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, five brothers and two sisters.

Services will be 10 a.m. Monday, March 22, 2004, at Berthoud First United Methodist Church, Ninth Street and Lake Avenue.

Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery in Berthoud.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Berthoud Historical Society or Berthoud First United Methodist Church in care of Allnut Funeral Service, 2100 N. Lincoln Ave., Loveland, CO 80538. He married Cora Olive Brown #134, 25 Dec 1930, b. 28 May 1909 in Hollenberg, KS, d. 16 Nov 1996 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

*Children:*

- 1737. i. John Thomas SMITH #135.
- 1738. ii. Mark Leander SMITH #137.

1346. **Herman Albert SMITH** #139, b. 23 Apr 1909 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Oct 1985 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Herman Albert Smith was born April 23, 1909. He worked for local farmers until about 20 years of age when he began repairing machinery. In Nov of 1934 he married Myrtle Ruth Jones of Berthoud, a sister of Kathryn Jones who married Herman's nephew, Glen Bridgeman. Myrtle attended Central Commercial College in Denver for one year, then worked for a couple years at the Berthoud Post Office and then as a secretary for a WPA at Ft. Collins for seven years.

In March of 1944, Herman was drafted into the Navy. After 8 weeks of boat training at Farragute, Idaho and ? months amphibious training at Camp Bradford, VA., he was one of a crew that boarded an LST at Seneca, ? and went down the Ill. and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans. After a shake-down cruise of 2 weeks they went through the Panama Canal to the Philippines, where they made landings. After the armistice was signed he made a trip to Japan where he boarded another ship to get to Pearl Harbor. After waiting 10 days he got a ride to San Francisco, where he was discharged on Dec 2, 1945. Before he was discharged, Myrtle began working as a secretary at a Prisoner of War camp in Greeley, Colorado. When that terminated she again worked at the Post Office for a while. She always did the book work for Herman's shop. Herman had a very thriving earth moving business ?????? equipment. He loved to hunt and fish and could almost fish from the front steps of their summer cabin in the Big Thompson Canyon. He was one of the best trap shooters in the Berthoud area. He and Myrtle bowled in Leagues. They had a travel trailer and have made many trips in it for several years. For a few years they've taken it to warmer climates in the winter for a few weeks at a time. There were no children. They were members of the Berthoud Presbyterian Church. They always made their home in Berthoud. Herman was a mason.

Herman and Myrtle Smith were almost caught in the Big Thompson flood on July 31, 1976. They and the Doyle Jones were spending the weekend at the Smith cabin beside the Big Thompson River a few miles east of Estes Park. That night upon their return from having had dinner south of Estes Park, they were stopped by officers about a quarter of a mile from the cabin and told to climb to higher ground. They and

at least 25 others found refuge in a cabin belonging to an elderly couple. The next morning they walked across the mountain to their cabin. No harm had come to it, but flood waters had washed the dirt from under one corner of the adjacent cabin and the next cabin was completely gone.

On the other side of the Smith cabin two motels were completely ruined. People from these places broke into the Smith cabin to find shelter for the night. Herman's car would have been washed away had it been parked 50 yards away in either direction when they had to leave it and climb the mountain. The flood claimed 139 lives. It left debris on land that Herbert and Mark were farming near Loveland.

It was that year when Herman and Myrtle were vacationing ????? as Myrtle became so ill she had to be hospitalized. Tests revealed a bleeding ulcer. Herman developed diabetes about 1970. In Feb 1979 about 4a.m. on an extremely cold night, Herman's compressor blew up in his shop in Berthoud. His house trailer parked in there received some dents, and a hole was blown through one wall of the shop.

Wed. Oct 16th, 1985 Herman stopped with his pickup on a incline and got out to talk to a neighbor. While he was a few feet away it started rolling. He tried to get in the cab but he only got a hold of the steering wheel when it went over an embankment and pinned him under it. He was kept on life support for two days in the hospital. Myrtle was convinced by the doctors that he would never recover. The life support was removed.

Herbert and ? stayed with him until he died two hours later. He was 76-1/2 years old. His funeral was the 21st at the Presbyterian Church in Berthoud. Myrtle Smith passed away the 7th of April 1986.

Above are notes from Wilma Hutchenson. He married Myrtle Ruth Jones #140, 4 Nov 1934, b. 19 Feb 1913 in Mercedes, TX, d. 8 Apr 1986 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

1347. **William Edward STRYKER** #319, b. 16 Sep 1895, d. 1980, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. He married Emma B #320, b. 1900, d. 1986, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

*Children:*

- 1739. i. Edwin Nelson STRYKER #321 b. 1 Jun 1921.
- 1740. ii. Gene Davis STRYKER #322 b. 22 Apr 1927.
- 1741. iii. Donald John STRYKER #323 b. 17 Nov 1929.

1348. **Robert Nelson STRYKER** #324, b. 27 Jul 1901, d. 1993, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. He married Fern L #325, b. 1906, d. 1988, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

*Children:*

- 1742. i. John Richard STRYKER #326 b. 2 Mar 1923.
- 1743. ii. Mildred Pauline STRYKER #327 b. 7 Nov 1924.

1349. **Persie Ellis STRYKER** #15356, b. 10 Jun 1902. Not sure if listed under correct parents.

1350. **Ralph SMITH** #330, b. in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

1351. **Ethel SMITH** #331, b. in NE.

1352. **Howard William SMITH** #332, b. in NE. decendant info from: Carol Nelson cnelso@comcast.net. He married Mildred Kugler #20242.

*Children:*

- 1744. i. Michael SMITH #20237 b. abt 1943.
- 1745. ii. Jerry SMITH #20243.

1353. **Helen SMITH** #333, b. in NE.

1354. **Myrtle SMITH** #334, b. in NE.

1355. **Zelpha SMITH** #335, b. in NE.

1356. **James Harvey Sr. KIRKS** #340, b. 13 Apr 1909 in Long Beach, CA, d. 6 Aug 2002 in Portland, OR. James and his wife had 2 children.

*Children:*

- 1746. i. James Jr. KIRKS #15355.

1357. **Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS** #341, b. 11 Oct 1910 in Long Beach, CA, d. 8 Oct 1995 in Torrance, CA. Had 4 children total.

*Children:*

- 1747. i. Kathi KIRKS #11299.

1358. **Virginia KIRKS** #342, b. 20 Jun 1913 in Pomona, CA. Virginia and her husband had no children.

1359. **Charles C WISEMAN** #359.

1360. **Anna Jean ARMENTROUT** #20141. She married William Glenn Jr. Dair #20142.

*Children:*

- 1748. i. Glenn DAIR #20143.
- 1749. ii. Patricia DAIR #20144.

1361. **Patricia ARMENTROUT** #20145, b. 1923, d. 1929.

1362. **Pauline Price** #12518, d. 16 Jun 1919, buried in Price Family Burial Ground, Dillon's, VA.

1363. **Clay Deyerle Price** #12463, b. 27 Jun 1905 in Shiatook, Cherokee Nation, OK,<sup>31</sup> d. 29 Jan 1980,<sup>31</sup> buried in Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, VA.<sup>31</sup> He married Leila McCorkle #12476, 26 Apr 1930, b. 19 Nov 1900, d. 8 Aug 1977.

*Children:*

- 1750. i. Inis Jane Price #12468 b. 13 Sep 1932.
- 1751. ii. \_\_\_\_\_ Price #12519 b. 20 Nov 1933.
- 1752. iii. Thomas Dewitt Price #12475.
- 1753. iv. Hazel Pauline Price #12477.
- 1754. v. Julia Elizabeth Price #12478.
- 1755. vi. Ben Elmer Price #12479.

1364. **Elizabeth Estelle Price** #12464, b. 15 Feb 1910, d. 13 Feb 1969. She married Cebert Jefferies #12490, 22 Dec 1934.

1365. **John William Price** #12465, b. 9 Jan 1918, d. 27 Jan 1963, buried 29 Jan 1963 in Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, VA.<sup>31</sup> He married Vernie Elizabeth Grant #12494, 13 Jul 1935.

*Children:*

- 1756. i. John William Price #12495.
- 1757. ii. Nancy Ann Price #12496.
- 1758. iii. Mary Elizabeth Price #12497.
- 1759. iv. James Wayne Price #12498.
- 1760. v. Peggy Lee Price #12499.

1366. **Peter Louis Price** #12466, b. 1924. He married Beatrice Pasley #12469, 1947, b. 1928.

*Children:*

- 1761. i. David Louis Price #12470.
- 1762. ii. Charles William Price #12473.
- 1763. iii. Kenneth Leon Price #12491 b. 7 Mar 1951.
- 1764. iv. Lou Ann Price #12492.

1367. **Annita Melville Ker** #12440, b. 29 May 1908 in Mexico City, MEX, d. 9 Mar 1979 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA, buried in Sect 30A, Cedar Hill Cemetery, MD. She married George Duncan Johnson #12439, 31 May 1941 in Washington, DC, b. 17 Nov 1907 in Baltimore, MD (at home), d. 26 Jul 1995 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA (Macon Hospital),<sup>37</sup> buried in Maple Slope, Druid Ridge Cemetery, plot).

*Children:*

- 1765. i. Graham Duncan Johnson #12432.
- 1766. ii. Robert Melville Johnson #12437.
- 1767. iii. Alexander Tracy Johnson #12438.

1368. **James Alexander Ker** #12453, b. 7 Mar 1911 in Mexico City, MEX (183 Septima Hidalgo), d. 29 Nov 1915 in Los Angeles, CA, buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

1369. **Ann Carolyn HURST** #9914, b. 3 Jan 1934. She married Harmon Earl Long #9916, 13 Aug 1960, b. 15 Oct 1933.

*Children:*

- 1768. i. Elizabeth Robin LONG #16389.
- 1769. ii. Lori Michele LONG #16390.

1370. **Nancy Kathryn HURST** #9913, b. 20 Aug 1937, d. 6 Jun 2007. She married Henry Cole Huggett #9915, Dec 1959, d. Sep 1966.

*Children:*

- 1770. i. Douglas Vernon HUGGETT #16385.
- 1771. ii. David Bryan HUGGETT #16386.

1371. **Emery Edward COPE** #11954, b. 5 Jul 1915 in Bellflower, Montgomery Co., MO, d. 11 May 1916 in Bellflower, Montgomery Co., MO.

1372. **Julius Bellamy COPE** #11955, b. 16 Dec 1917 in Bellflower, Montgomery Co., MO, d. 4 Apr 1950 in St. Ann, St. Louis, MO. He married Nora Emma Pruessner #11956, 20 Jun 1942 in St. Charles, MO.

*Children:*

- 1772. i. Barbara Lee COPE #11957.
- 1773. ii. Joyce Ann COPE #11958.
- 1774. iii. Gloria Jean COPE #11959 b. 31 Oct 1948.

1373. **William Harold COPE** #11968, b. 29 Nov 1927 in Bellflower, Montgomery Co., MO. He married Terzah Irene McClain #11969, 13 Aug 1949 in Dexter, Stoddard Co., MO, b. 21 Nov 1929 in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., MO.

*Children:*

- 1775. i. Michael Wayne COPE #11970.
- 1776. ii. Marcia Gail COPE #11971.
- 1777. iii. Donna Carol COPE #11972.
- 1778. iv. Nancy Kay COPE #11973.

1374. **Harold Moore OVERFELT** #16854, b. 1905. He married Opal Summers #17519.

*Children:*

- 1779. i. William Robert Sr. OVERFELT #17520 b. 1928.
- 1780. ii. Jackie OVERFELT #17521 b. 1932.

1375. **Joseph Edwin DURBIN** #16860.

1376. **William Carter Durbin** #16861, b. 1918. He married Avonell Patterson #17522.

1377. **Donald Curtis DIXON** #16864, b. 1932.

1378. **Floyd AKERS** #16870. He married Frankie Scobee #17524.

1379. **Nellie Cornelia AKERS** #16883. She married Robert Douthat Jr. AKER #17525.

*Children:*

- 1781. i. Henry C. AKER #17526 b. 1923.
- 1782. ii. Dorothy Boone AKER #17527 b. 1925.
- 1783. iii. Paul Wesley AKER #17528 b. 1928.
- 1784. iv. Lewis Carlton AKER #17529 b. 1930.
- 1785. v. William Robert Aker #17530 b. 1932.
- 1786. vi. Mildred Katherine AKER #17531.
- 1787. vii. Arthur Aaron AKER #17533.
- 1788. viii. Mary Wade AKER #17532.
- 1789. ix. Carole Avis AKER #17534.
- 1790. x. Galen Howard AKER #17535.

1380. **George E. AKERS** #16886.

1381. **Robert L. AKERS** #16887.

1382. **Cecil K. AKERS** #16888.

1383. **Ralph AKERS** #16890, b. 1912.

1384. **Robert AKERS** #16891, b. 1914.

1385. **Elizabeth WILLIS** #16893, b. 1915, d. 1935. She married Clinton Blankenship #17536.

1386. **Jesse W. WILLIS** #16894, b. 1916. He married Margaret Scott #17537.

*Children:*

1791. i. Stevenson WILLIS #17538.

1387. **Paul Edward WILLIS** #16895, b. 1918. He married Lois Dudley #17539.

*Children:*

1792. i. James WILLIS #17540.

1793. ii. Wayne WILLIS #17541.

1794. iii. Margie WILLIS #17542.

1388. **Cora Lee WILLIS** #16896, b. 1919. She married Harold Sr. Reedy #17543.

*Children:*

1795. i. Harold Jr. REEDY #17544.

1796. ii. Darlene REEDY #17545.

1797. iii. Glenn REEDY #17546.

1798. iv. Kenneth REEDY #17547.

1799. v. Sandra REEDY #17548.

1800. vi. Judith REEDY #17549.

1389. **Cecil WILLIS** #16897, b. 1922.

1390. **William Flemming WILLIS** #16898, b. 1930. He married Margaret Dean Jones #17550.

*Children:*

1801. i. Karon WILLIS #17551.

1391. **Allen Edwin AKERS** #16929, b. 1913.

1392. **Joyce COUNTS** #16952, b. 1926. She married Michael J. MOORE.

*Children:*

- 1802. i. Kathy Ann MOORE #17553.
- 1803. ii. John Thomas MOORE #17554.

1393. **Mary Ellen DULANEY** #16979, b. 1926.

1394. **Harley K. Jr. DULANEY** #16980, b. 1929. He married Joanne Simpson #17555.

*Children:*

- 1804. i. Melanie Ann DULANEY #17556.

1395. **Connie Mae DULANEY** #16981, b. 1933.

1396. **Elizabeth Heit DULANEY** #16982.

1397. **Julian Paul Jr. ROUDEBUSH** #16984, b. 1928.

1398. **Joe Fenton ROUDEBUSH** #16985, b. 1932.

1399. **Mary Sue ROUDEBUSH** #16986.

1400. **William Metaw MASON** #16987, b. 1897, d. 1898.

1401. **Walter Jacob MASON** #16988, b. 1900.

1402. **Thomas Hampton MASON** #16989, b. 1901.

1403. **Annie Lee MASON** #17557, b. 1903. She married Henry Lewis Sr. Ronk #17558.

*Children:*

- 1805. i. Norman Thomas RONK #17559 b. 1929.
- 1806. ii. Ida Virginia RONK #17560 b. 1931.
- 1807. iii. Henry Lewis Jr. RONK #17561.

1404. **Pauline Elizabeth MASON** #16990, b. 1905.

1405. **Daniel Washington MASON** #16991, b. 1907, d. 1931.

1406. **Robert Boone MASON** #16992, b. 1909. He married Arnita Elizabeth Furrow #17562.

*Children:*

- 1808. i. Allie Ann MASON #17563.
- 1809. ii. George Edward MASON #17564.
- 1810. iii. Cecil Rhodes MASON #17565.



1407. **Edward Jackson MASON** #16993, b. 1915. He married Blanche Jamison #17566.

1408. **Martha Elizabeth BOWMAN** #16994, b. 1899. She married Lewis E. Bowman #17567.

1409. **Jacob Edwin BOWMAN** #16995, b. 1903. He married Mary Alice Grove #17568.

*Children:*

- 1811. i. Ruby Iona BOWMAN #17569 b. 1926.
- 1812. ii. Norman Edwin BOWMAN #17570 b. 1927.
- 1813. iii. Glenn Edgar BOWMAN #17571 b. 1929.
- 1814. iv. Velma Alice BOWMAN #17572 b. 1932.
- 1815. v. Maxine Elizabeth BOWMAN #17573.
- 1816. vi. Anna May BOWMAN #17574.

1410. **Mary Etta BOWMAN** #16996, b. 1905. She married George Walso Leonard #17575.

1411. **Daniel Robert BOWMAN** #16997, b. 1907. He married Edith Merle Burns #17576.

*Children:*

- 1817. i. Elizabeth Jean BOWMAN #17577 b. 1931.
- 1818. ii. Phyllis Ann BOWMAN #17578 b. 1933.
- 1819. iii. Norma June BOWMAN #17579 b. 1934.
- 1820. iv. Lois Irene BOWMAN #17580.
- 1821. v. Mary Carol BOWMAN #17581.
- 1822. vi. Nancy Elinor BOWMAN #17582.
- 1823. vii. Albert J. BOWMAN #17583.
- 1824. viii. Harvey Lee BOWMAN #17584.

1412. **Charles Dempsey BOWMAN** #16998, b. 1909, d. 1926.

1413. **Ruby Arminta BOONE** #16999, b. 1906. She married (1) William Wolf #17585, b. 1905, d. 1937. She married (2) Philip Wolf #17588.

*Children by William Wolf:*

- 1825. i. William Gordon WOLF #17587.
- 1826. ii. Roger Duane WOLF #17586.

*Children by Philip Wolf:*

- 1827. iii. Rachel Kay WOLF #17589.
- 1828. iv. Ruth Elaine WOLF #17590.
- 1829. v. Susan Elizabeth WOLF #17591.

1414. **Jesse Carlton BOONE** #17000, b. 1907. He married Edna C. Wolf #17592.

*Children:*

- 1830. i. Morya J. BOONE #17593 b. 1933.

- 1831. ii. Janice S. BOONE #17594.
- 1832. iii. D. Gary BOONE #17595.
- 1833. iv. Sharon L. BOONE #17596.
- 1834. v. Dian L. BOONE #17597.
- 1835. vi. James A. BOONE #17598.

1415. **James Daniel BOONE** #17001, b. 1909. He married Bessie C. Reese #17599.

*Children:*

- 1836. i. Patricia Louise BOONE #17600 b. 1934.
- 1837. ii. Roland James BOONE #17601.
- 1838. iii. Cathrine Arlene BOONE #17602.
- 1839. iv. Lynca Lee BOONE #17603.
- 1840. v. Ross Leonard BOONE #17604.

1416. **Esca Jacob BOONE** #17002, b. 1911.

1417. **Annie Julia BOONE** #17003, b. 1914. She married Arthur J. Silvers #17605.

*Children:*

- 1841. i. Carolyn Sue SILVERS #17606.
- 1842. ii. Joan Lee SILVERS #17607.
- 1843. iii. Alan Christine SILVERS #17608.

1418. **Earl Vincent BOONE** #17004, b. 1917.

1419. **Alma Elizabeth BOONE** #17005, b. 1923. She married Donald Charles Brubaker #17609.

*Children:*

- 1844. i. Marcus Gene BRUBAKER #17610.
- 1845. ii. Steven Charles BRUBAKER #17611.
- 1846. iii. Jay Eldon BRUBAKER #17612.

1420. **Edith Lois BOONE** #17006, b. 1910. She married Richard T. Reece #17613.

*Children:*

- 1847. i. John Henry REECE #17614 b. 1934.
- 1848. ii. Lois Gerlene REECE #17615.

1421. **Glen Elbert Sr. BOONE** #17007, b. 1912. He married Virginia Compton Boothe #17616.

*Children:*

- 1849. i. Jimmie BOONE #17617.
- 1850. ii. Larry Elbert Jr. BOONE #17618.
- 1851. iii. Ray Glenn BOONE #17619.
- 1852. iv. Gary E. BOONE #17620.

1853. v. Judy May BOONE #17621.  
1854. vi. Susan Compton BOONE #17622.

1422. **Lucille Frances BOONE** #17008, b. 1913. She married Abram Bectal Benedict #17623.

*Children:*

1855. i. Roger Boone BENEDICT #17624.  
1856. ii. Zelda Mae BENEDICT #17625.  
1857. iii. Betty Arlene BENEDICT #17626.

1423. **Irene Leah BOONE** #17009, b. 1915. She married David Robert Sr. Hess #17627.

*Children:*

1858. i. David Robert Jr. HESS #17628.  
1859. ii. Nelson Lee HESS #17629.  
1860. iii. Douglas Boone HESS #17630.  
1861. iv. Richard Eugene HESS #17631.  
1862. v. Calvin Ray HESS #17632.

1424. **Henry Ward BOONE** #17010, b. 1917, d. 1917.

1425. **Josiah Harold BOONE** #17011, b. 1918. He married Mary Pearl Johnson #17633.

*Children:*

1863. i. Linda Pearl BOONE #17634.  
1864. ii. Clinton Josiah BOONE #17635.  
1865. iii. Patricia Ann BOONE #17636.

1426. **Daniel Jacob BOONE** #17012, b. 1920. He married Opal Susan Boothe #17637.

*Children:*

1866. i. Bonnie Susan BOONE #17638.  
1867. ii. Billie Ward BOONE #17639.  
1868. iii. Curtis Daniel BOONE #17640.

1427. **David Brubaker BOONE** #17013, b. 1921. He married Mary Jane Boyer #17641.

*Children:*

1869. i. Diane Marie BOONE #17642.

1428. **Gladys Saloma BOONE** #17014, b. 1922. She married Andrew Grove Gipe #17643.

*Children:*

1870. i. Ronald Grove GIPE #17644.  
1871. ii. Donald Boone GIPE #17645.

1429. **Russell Lloyd BOONE** #17015, b. 1924. He married Caroline Boyer #17646.

*Children:*

1872. i. Nancy A. BOONE #17647.

1430. **Clarence Chitwood BOONE** #17016, b. 1926. He married Nora Jean Boyer #17648.

*Children:*

1873. i. Russell Wayne BOONE #17649.

1874. ii. Sandra Kay BOONE #17650.

1875. iii. Everett Clarence BOONE #17651.

1431. **Doris Ann BOONE** #17017, b. 1928. She married Charlie lester Shievley #17652.

*Children:*

1876. i. Marcus Lester SHIEVLEY #17653.

1432. **Virginia Dare BOONE** #17018, b. 1929. She married Gary Taylor Lynch #17654.

*Children:*

1877. i. Vickie Alice LYNCH #17655.

1433. **Medora Alice BOONE** #17019, b. 1931.

1434. **Harry Boone BRUBAKER** #17020, b. 1911. He married Naomi Gaines #17656.

*Children:*

1878. i. Eugene lee BRUBAKER #17657.

1879. ii. Joan Wanda BRUBAKER #17658.

1880. iii. Dale Eldon BRUBAKER #17659.

1881. iv. Melvin james BRUBAKER #17660.

1882. v. Janice Irene BRUBAKER #17661.

1883. vi. Doma Marie BRUBAKER #17662.

1435. **Emmitt Newton BRUBAKER** #17021, b. 1912. He married Florence May Sides #17663.

*Children:*

1884. i. Marvin Stanley BRUBAKER #17664.

1885. ii. Lois Elaine BRUBAKER #17665 b. 1940.

1886. iii. Maurice Dean BRUBAKER #17666.

1887. iv. Rebecca Jane BRUBAKER #17667 b. 1944.

1888. v. Josian Edward BRUBAKER #17668.

1436. **Margaret E. BRUBAKER** #17022, b. 1913.

1437. **Jacob Josiah BRUBAKER** #17023, b. 1916. He married Mary Alma Divers #17669.

*Children:*

1889. i. Ralph Josian BRUBAKER #17670.

1890. ii. David Henry BRUBAKER #17671.

1438. **William Paul BRUBAKER** #17024, b. 1917. He married Myrtle Pearl Divers #17672.

*Children:*

- 1891. i. Katherine Marie BRUBAKER #17673.
- 1892. ii. Martha Ann BRUBAKER #17674 b. 1941.
- 1893. iii. William Kenneth BRUBAKER #17675.
- 1894. iv. Lewis Lee BRUBAKER #17676.
- 1895. v. Nannie Frances BRUBAKER #17677.
- 1896. vi. Donald Fletcher BRUBAKER #17678.
- 1897. vii. Doris Irene BRUBAKER #17679.
- 1898. viii. Edna Louise BRUBAKER #17680.

1439. **Annie Frances BRUBAKER** #17025, b. 1919. She married Earl Edwin Sr. Bowman #17681.

*Children:*

- 1899. i. Loyd Andrew BOWMAN #17682.
- 1900. ii. Mark Wayne BOWMAN #17683.
- 1901. iii. Earl Edwin Jr. BOWMAN #17684.

1440. **Cephas Elias BRUBAKER** #17026, b. 1921. He married Edith Bowman #17685.

1441. **Charles Henry BRUBAKER** #17027, b. 1924. He married Elouise Coning #17686.

1442. **Lucy Irene BRUBAKER** #17028, b. 1926. She married Harold Woodson Sr. Reed #17687.

*Children:*

- 1902. i. Harold Woodson Jr. REED #17688.
- 1903. ii. Marie Ethel REED #17689.
- 1904. iii. Carol Nannie REED #17690.
- 1905. iv. James William REED #17691.

1443. **Robert Dale BRUBAKER** #17029, b. 1928. He married Carol Coning #17692.

1444. **Annie L. BOONE** #17030, b. 1919. She married Elmer Levi Divers #17693.

*Children:*

- 1906. i. Elwood Kinzie DIVERS #17694.
- 1907. ii. Phyllis Ann DIVERS #17695.
- 1908. iii. Wayne Levi DIVERS #17696.

1445. **John Chesley BOONE** #17031, b. 1920, d. 1980.

1446. **Jessie Alice BOONE** #17032, b. 1921. She married George Henry Durham #17697.

*Children:*

- 1909. i. George Calvin DURHAM #17698.
- 1910. ii. Loretta Alice DURHAM #17699.

1447. **Thomas E. BOONE** #17033, b. 1923.

1448. **Rachel Opal BOONE** #17034, b. 1924. She married Troy Ernest Johnson #17700.

*Children:*

- 1911. i. Roy Ernest JOHNSON #17701.
- 1912. ii. Gloria Jean JOHNSON #17702.

1449. **Lucy M. BOONE** #17035, b. 1925.

1450. **James H. BOONE** #17036, b. 1926.

1451. **Pauline R. BOONE** #17037, b. 1927.

1452. **Robert C. BOONE** #17038, b. 1932.

1453. **Claude D. BOONE** #17039, b. 1933.

1454. **Clyde J. BOONE** #17040.

1455. **Ralph K. BOONE** #17041.

1456. **Buren L. BOONE** #17042.

1457. **Pauline BOONE** #10493. died young.

1458. **Kenneth BOONE** #10494, b. 1914, d. 1919.

1459. **Margaret BOONE** #10495, b. 1916, d. 1919.

1460. **Ralston Irving BOONE** #10498, b. 1907. He married Gladys G. Goodall #17703, b. 1907.

*Children:*

- 1913. i. Daniel A. BOONE #17704.

1461. **Virginia Frances BOONE** #10499, b. 1909. She married Ray Howard White #17705, b. 1905.

*Children:*

- 1914. i. Barbara Boone WHITE #17706 b. 1933.

1462. **Eugene Dempsey BOONE** #10500, b. 1914. He married Verona Margaret Swanson #17707, b. 1914.

*Children:*

- 1915. i. James Dale BOONE #17708.
- 1916. ii. Margaret irene BONE #17709.

1463. **Berla Neola BOONE** #10506, b. 31 Dec 1906. She married (1) Rufus Yoder #10507.

*Children by Rufus Yoder:*

- 1917. i. Joan Rebecca YODER #10509 b. 10 Jun 1929.

*Children:*

- 1918. ii. Omar Ivan YODER #10522 b. 1928.
- 1919. iii. Joseph Arden YODER #10523 b. 1932.
- 1920. iv. Carl Edward YODER #10524.
- 1921. v. Chloe Ardoma YODER #10525.
- 1922. vi. Lester Wayne YODER #10526.

1464. **Mary Ellen BOONE** #10527, b. 16 Jan 1909 in Red Key, IN. She married Roy Frantz #10528, 29 Sep 1932 in Dayton, OH.

*Children:*

- 1923. i. Martin Eby FRANTZ #10529 b. 17 Aug 1933.
- 1924. ii. Charlotte "Renee" FRANTZ #10543.
- 1925. iii. Norman Elroy FRANTZ #10555.
- 1926. iv. Charles Thomas FRANTZ #10564.

1465. **Zaida BOONE** #10568, b. 31 Dec 1910. She married Rufus William Sr. King #10569.

*Children:*

- 1927. i. Paul Thomas KING #10573 b. 6 Feb 1933.
- 1928. ii. Marjorie Louise KING #10619 b. 29 May 1934.
- 1929. iii. Mary Eilene KING #10638.
- 1930. iv. Beverly June King #10666.
- 1931. v. Ralston Eugene KING #10570.
- 1932. vi. Marlene Kay King #10686.
- 1933. vii. Ronald Lewis KING #10571.
- 1934. viii. Connie Sue King #10697.
- 1935. ix. Rufus William Jr. KING #10572.

1466. **Ralph M. BOONE** #10705, b. 10 Apr 1913 in Winchester, IN, occupation Toolmaker. He married (1) Vera Ellen Clear #10706, 5 Aug 1933 in New Paris, OH.

*Children by Vera Ellen Clear:*

- 1936. i. Lovernia Myrtle BOONE #10707 b. 2 May 1934.
- 1937. ii. Ruth Ellen BOONE #10708.
- 1938. iii. Lois Ann BOONE #10725.

*Children:*

- 1939. iv. Jessie Lee BOONE #10734.
- 1940. v. Barbara Jean BOONE #10735.
- 1941. vi. Ralph David BOONE #10736.

1467. **Anna Mae BOONE** #10503, b. abt 1915, d. 28 Oct 2008 in Clayton, OH. died at 93. She married Everett Levi Thomas #17710.

*Children:*

- 1942. i. Betty Carolyn THOMAS #17711 b. 1934.
- 1943. ii. Robert Lee THOMAS #17712.
- 1944. iii. Virginia Ellen THOMAS #17713.
- 1945. iv. Charles Everett THOMAS #17714.
- 1946. v. Marie Ann THOMAS #17715.

1468. **Louise BOONE** #10504, b. 1917. She married Glen Garber #17716.

*Children:*

- 1947. i. Jerry Dean GARBER #17717.
- 1948. ii. Kenneth Earl GARBER #17718.
- 1949. iii. Donald Lee GARBER #17719.
- 1950. iv. Marlyn Sue GARBER #17720.

1469. **Charles Robert BOONE** #10763, b. 2 Mar 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Mildred Baker #10764, 4 Jun 1941.

*Children:*

- 1951. i. Connie Lou BOONE #10765.
- 1952. ii. Beth Elaine BOONE #10776.
- 1953. iii. Cheryl Ann BOONE #10783.
- 1954. iv. Tamara Lynette BOONE #10789.
- 1955. v. Kimberly Jaye BOONE #10795 b. 22 Sep 1957.

1470. **John Dexter BOONE** #10737, b. 2 Jun 1918/21, d. Feb 1993 in Urbana, OH. Two kids not sure of in list. He married Mary Katherine Oliver #10738, 21 Nov 1940, b. 1 Sep 1922 in Dayton, OH, d. 1985.

*Children:*

- 1956. i. Kay Arline BOONE #10746 b. 5 May 1942/43.
- 1957. ii. Dennis Eugene BOONE #17721.
- 1958. iii. Carolyn Ann BOONE #10739.
- 1959. iv. Robert Lee BOONE #10747.
- 1960. v. Linda Sue BOONE #10756.
- 1961. vi. John Dexter Jr. BOONE #10759.

1471. **James Henry BOONE** #10505, b. 1923. He married Vivian Bowman #17722.

1472. **Buren Norville ANGLE** #10798, b. 1905, d. 1928. He married Olive M. Stone #17723.

*Children:*



- 1962. i. Phyllis Arlene ANGLE #17724 b. 1927.
- 1963. ii. Jane ANGLE #17725 b. 1928.

1473. **Vernie M. ANGLE** #10799, b. 1906. She married Elias Carney #17726.

*Children:*

- 1964. i. Jo Ann CARNEY #17727 b. 1934.
- 1965. ii. Frank Thomas CARNEY #17728.
- 1966. iii. Judith D. CARNEY #17729.

1474. **Ruby C. ANGLE** #10800, b. 1907. She married Ralph Sullivan #17730.

*Children:*

- 1967. i. Suzie J. SULLIVAN #17731.
- 1968. ii. Dannie J. SULLIVAN #17732.
- 1969. iii. David M. SULLIVAN #17733.

1475. **Ester V. ANGLE** #10801, b. 1908.

1476. **Addie R. ANGLE** #10838, b. 17 Nov 1910. She married Everitt R. Miller #10839, 5 Mar 1933, b. 29 Sep 1910, d. 23 Apr 1990.

*Children:*

- 1970. i. Veronica Jean MILLER #10842 b. 31 Jan 1934.
- 1971. ii. Paul Leon MILLER #10840.
- 1972. iii. Lois Kay MILLER #10841.

1477. **Clara E. ANGLE** #10802, b. 1912, d. 2 Jul 2004 in Peru, Cass Co., IN. She married Owen Jones #10807.

*Children:*

- 1973. i. Larry Lee JONES #10809.
- 1974. ii. James Frederic JONES #10814.
- 1975. iii. Daniel Eugene JONES #10828 b. 16 May 1945/49.
- 1976. iv. Nancy Ellen JONES #10825.
- 1977. v. Marjorie Ann JONES #10826.

1478. **Mildred L. ANGLE** #10833, b. 1914. She married Samuel Harrison #17734.

*Children:*

- 1978. i. Robert L. HARRISON #17735.
- 1979. ii. John D. HARRISON #17736.
- 1980. iii. Charles Arthur HARRISON #17737.
- 1981. iv. Donald E. HARRISON #17738.

1479. **Merle Boone ANGLE** #10835, b. 1916, d. 1917.

1480. **Mary M. ANGLE** #10834, b. 1918. She married John Burkholder #17739.

*Children:*

- 1982. i. Carol J. BURKHOLDER #17740.
- 1983. ii. John R. BURKHOLDER #17741.
- 1984. iii. Mary A. BURKHOLDER #17742.

1481. **Beatrice Waneta ANGLE** #10836, b. 1920. She married Carl Scott #17743.

*Children:*

- 1985. i. Cyrena A. SCOTT #17744.

1482. **Margaret L. ANGLE** #10837, b. 1922. She married Robert Kingery #17745.

*Children:*

- 1986. i. Marcia L. KINGERY #17746.
- 1987. ii. James E. KINGERY #17747.

1483. **Isla MAGALIS** #10849.

1484. **Curtis MAGALIS** #10850.

1485. **Orville MAGALIS** #10851.

1486. **Glenn MAGALIS** #10852.

1487. **Louise MAGALIS** #10853.

1488. **Walter MAGALIS** #10854.

1489. **Richard MAGALIS** #10855.

1490. **Joseph MAGALIS** #10856, b. 27 Jul 1908 in Rocky Mount, VA. He married Della Pearl Hensley #10857, 15 Jun 1930 in Rocky Mount, VA, b. 26 Apr 1909.

*Children:*

- 1988. i. Julian "Eric" MAGALIS #10858 b. 27 Aug 1933.
- 1989. ii. Janice Darlene MAGALIS #10870 b. 23 Aug 1934.
- 1990. iii. Donald Carlos MAGALIS #10881.

1491. **Joseph Marvin BOONE** #10898, b. 1914. He married (1) Dorothy Olivia Landis. #10899, 24 Nov 1938. He married (2) Bessie M. Bowerman #10900, 19 Aug 1977.

*Children by Dorothy Olivia Landis.:*

- 1991. i. Larry D. BOONE #10901 b. 1939.
- 1992. ii. Danny L. BOONE #10902.

1492. **Frances Ellen BOONE** #10908, b. 3 Jun 1919 in Miami County, IN. She married (1) Frank Weldon Anderson #10909. She married (2) Harry B. Crim #10910.

*Children by Frank Weldon Anderson:*

- 1993. i. Dicky Lee ANDERSON #10911.
- 1994. ii. Janet Lou ANDERSON #10912.
- 1995. iii. Douglas McArthur ANDERSON #10916.
- 1996. iv. Thomas Weldon ANDERSON #10913.
- 1997. v. Donald Franklin ANDERSON #10914.
- 1998. vi. David Price ANDERSON #10915.

1493. **George Warren BOONE** #10907, b. 1922. He married Mary Ellen Borden #17748.

*Children:*

- 1999. i. Darrell George BOONE #17749.

1494. **Delaine Roach BOONE** #11167, b. 12 Aug 1914 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Retired. Crippled as a result of forceps birth.

1495. **Quentin Harvey BOONE** #11176, b. 20 Aug 1918 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Lawyer. He married Marian Julia Mathe #11177, in Yuma, AZ.

*Children:*

- 2000. i. Mordecai Dempsey BOONE #11178.
- 2001. ii. Squire Roach BOONE #11179.
- 2002. iii. Blanche Beth BOONE #11180.
- 2003. iv. Quentin John BOONE #11181.
- 2004. v. Cline BOONE #11182.

1496. **William Albert BOONE** #11183, b. 1919 in Sharon Springs, KS, d. in South Pacific (WW II), occupation Soldier. Lost in Action WW II Presumed dead.

1497. **Charles Edward BOONE** #11184, b. 14 Jul 1921 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Orchard Consultant. He married Shirley M. Stone #11185, abt 1940 in Wala Wala, WA, b. 25 Oct 1921 in Wala Wala, WA.

*Children:*

- 2005. i. Kay BOONE #11186.
- 2006. ii. Susan Marie BOONE #11187.
- 2007. iii. William (Bill) BOONE #11189.

1498. **Bessie Mae BOONE** #11190, b. 21 May 1923 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Community Service. She married (1) Robert Weir #11191, in Wichita, KS. She married (2) Willard Paul Zimmerman #11192, 1 Sep 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX, b. 24 Aug 1921 in Washington Courthouse, OH, occupation Sales/Real Estate Apprais. Willard: Educated Purdue - Engineering & Chemistry.

1499. **Thomas Clayton BOONE** #11193, b. 5 Aug 1927 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Lawyer. He married (1) Sarah Lillian Floyd #11194, in Paris, TX. He married (2) Irene Leiker #11195, 20 Dec 1972 in New Orleans, LA.

- Children by Sarah Lillian Floyd:*
- 2008. i. Thomas Caleb BOONE #11196.
  - 2009. ii. Sarah Rebekah BOONE #11197.
- Children by Irene Leiker:*
- 2010. iii. Rachael Anne BOONE #11198.

1500. **Geraldine (Jerry) Ruth BOONE** #11199, b. 12 Jan 1929 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Teacher. Retired after teaching many years. She married Robert Willis Pooler #11200, 17 Aug 1950 in Sharon Springs, KS, b. 5 Apr 1920 in Douthat, OK, d. 18 Mar 2008 in Yuma, AZ, occupation Printer. Robert: Educated at Haskell Indian Institute Together with 1st wife for 28 days. Legally married to 1st wife for 2 years. Returned to Panama Canal Zone after 1st marriage.

- Children:*
- 2011. i. Robert Wayne POOLER #11201.
  - 2012. ii. John Boone POOLER #11202.
  - 2013. iii. Mary Beth POOLER #11206 b. 17 Nov 1954.

1501. **John Mordecai Jr. BOONE** #11208, b. 11 Feb 1933 in Sharon Springs, KS, d. 6 Aug 1992 in Newhall, CA, occupation Real Estate Investment. Need more info on 2nd wife - Barbara. He married (1) Barbara #11209, occupation Homemaker. He married (2) Ollye #11210, in St. Louis, Mo.

- Children by Barbara:*
- 2014. i. Charles BOONE #11211.
  - 2015. ii. William BOONE #11212.
  - 2016. iii. Danette BOONE #11213.
  - 2017. iv. John Mordecai BOONE #11217.

1502. **Mary Ellen BOONE** #11168, b. 16 Apr 1916 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Nurse. She married Goers #11653.

- Children:*
- 2018. i. Gretchen GOERS #11169.
  - 2019. ii. William GOERS #11170.

1503. **Robert Lee BOONE** #11171, b. 15 Aug 1917 in Sharon Springs, KS, occupation Sales.

- Children:*
- 2020. i. Daryl BOONE #11173.

1504. **Patricia Ann BOONE** #11222, b. 2 Aug 1943 in Goodland, KS, d. 2 Sep 2010 in Fountain, CO, occupation Wife, Realtor. some info from: rpooleraz@gmail.com Robert Wayne Pooler. She married James Charles Snare.

- Children:*
- 2021. i. James Charles II SNARE #11224.
  - 2022. ii. Shane Christopher SNARE #11228.

1505. **Norval A. BOONE** #11232. He married (1) Eva Huffman #11233. He married (3) Eva Huffman #11234.

*Children by Eva Huffman:*

2023. i. Frank Dexter BOONE #11235.

*Children:*

2024. ii. Mary Frances BOONE #11236.

2025. iii. Amy BOONE #11237.

2026. iv. Barbara BOONE #11238.

2027. v. Norval A. BOONE #11239.

1506. **Carmen D. BOONE** #11240.

1507. **Merrill BOONE** #11241.

1508. **Jean BOONE** #11242.

1509. **Janice BOONE** #11243.

1510. **Kathryn BOONE** #11244. She married William Bennett #11245.

*Children:*

2028. i. William Carmon BENNETT #11246.

2029. ii. Richard Boone BENNETT #11247.

2030. iii. Kaye Clark BENNETT #11248.

1511. **Elizabeth Davis BOONE** #11254, b. 26 Dec 1923 in Lakewood, OH. She married (1) Carlton Louis Shmock #11255, 23 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, OH, b. 1 Aug 1923 in Lakewood, OH, occupation Retired. She married (2) Owen Winter #11256, 13 May 1978 in Seattle, WA.

*Children by Carlton Louis Shmock:*

2031. i. Peter Carlton SHMOCK #11257.

2032. ii. Sally Elisabeth SHMOCK #11258.

2033. iii. Katherine Mary SHMOCK #11261.

1512. **Sarah Sharpe BOONE** #11251, b. 1927.

1513. **Robert Levi Jr. BOONE** #11252, b. 1929.

1514. **Charles Norton BOONE** #11253.

1515. **Erna Mae BOONE** #10926, b. 23 Sep 1916 in Baldwin, MD. She married John Abram (H?) Miller #10927, 23 Aug 1947, b. 10 Sep 1915 in OH.

*Children:*

2034. i. Darrell Eugene MILLER #10928.

2035. ii. Nancy Ellen MILLER #10932.

1516. **Dorothy Magdeline BOONE** #10939, b. 10 Aug 1917 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Ezra R. Layman #10940, 24 Jul 1937, b. 29 Dec 1913 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 2036. i. Lowell Eugene LAYMAN #10941.
- 2037. ii. Lois Irene LAYMAN #10950.
- 2038. iii. Maurice Wayne LAYMAN #10953.
- 2039. iv. David Andrew LAYMAN #10962.
- 2040. v. Owen Thomas LAYMAN #10969.
- 2041. vi. Betty Mae LAYMAN #10974.
- 2042. vii. Daniel Leon LAYMAN #10980.

1517. **Ruth BOONE** #10984, b. 19 Jan 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (1) Howard Anderson Wade #10985, 7 Nov 1936, b. 12 Mar 1916 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 23 Nov 1943. She married (2) Jesse David Rutrough #10986, 21 Dec 1963, b. 15 Nov 1911 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (3) Raymond Henry Garber #10987, 18 Nov 1973, b. 8 Jan 1909 in Montgomery, OH. Raymond: Previous listing stated five (5) children????

*Children by Howard Anderson Wade:*

- 2043. i. Doris Ellen WADE #10988.
- 2044. ii. Richard Anderson WADE #11004.
- 2045. iii. Vera Ann WADE #11010.

1518. **Ruby Gladys BOONE** #11015, b. 21 Sep 1920 in Franklin Co., VA. She married James Elry Taylor #11016, 27 Sep 1941, b. 6 Oct 1904 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 5 Aug 1981.

*Children:*

- 2046. i. Michael Edward TAYLOR #11017.
- 2047. ii. James Elry TAYLOR #11024.
- 2048. iii. John Howard TAYLOR #11039.
- 2049. iv. Martha Evelyn TAYLOR #11042.

1519. **Robert Thomas BOONE** #11049, b. 12 Nov 1923 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Mary Margaret Rurode #11050, 21 Aug 1948.

*Children:*

- 2050. i. Edward Allen 'Eddie' BOONE #11051.
- 2051. ii. Burnadette Elaine BOONE #11052.

1520. **Arthur Dennis BOONE** #11053, b. 29 Aug 1925 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Retired. He married (1) Mattie Rachel Lowe #11054, 1 Apr 1946 in Bristol, VA. He married (2) Hettie 'Rowena' Angle #11055, 17 May 1980 in Vinton, VIRGINIA, USA.

*Children by Mattie Rachel Lowe:*

- 2052. i. Rena Iris BOONE #11056 b. 10 May 1959.
- 2053. ii. Ray Ira BOONE #11057 b. 30 Jul 1961.

1521. **Susie Frances BOONE** #11058, b. 30 Dec 1926 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Ezra Lee Bowman #11059, 27 Jun 1953, b. 17 Jun

1933 in Franklin Co., VA.

*Children:*

- 2054. i. Gail Aneda BOWMAN #11060 b. 27 May 1957.
- 2055. ii. Linda Lou BOWMAN #11061.
- 2056. iii. William Mordecai 'Billy' BOWMAN #11062.
- 2057. iv. Janet Rose BOWMAN #11066.
- 2058. v. Benjamin Samuel BOWMAN #11067.
- 2059. vi. Gladys Kay BOWMAN #11068.
- 2060. vii. Gloria Mae BOWMAN #11069.

1522. **Samuel Mordecai BOONE** #11072, b. 21 Mar 1929 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Nurseryman. He married Eva Louise Garber #11073, 24 Feb 1951 in Brookville, OH, b. 17 Feb 1934 in OH.

*Children:*

- 2061. i. Barbara Lou BOONE #11074.
- 2062. ii. Bhronda Sue BOONE #11076.
- 2063. iii. Brenell Kae BOONE #10646.
- 2064. iv. Beth Ann BOONE #11081.
- 2065. v. Daniel Jason BOONE #11083.

1523. **Ezra Nathaniel BOONE** #11084, b. 12 Sep 1930 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) Mary Ellen Denlinger #11085, SEP 1952. He married (2) Pauline Hamblet. He married (3) Bette Mae Bigelow #11087. He married (4) Vickie Lyn Fay #11088. He married (5) Virginia Ruth "Ginger" Jordan #11089, 6 Dec 1987.

*Children by Mary Ellen Denlinger:*

- 2066. i. Deborah BOONE #11090.
- 2067. ii. Ezra Nathaniel BOONE #11091.

*Children by Pauline Hamblet:*

- 2068. iii. Garry Lynne BOONE #11096.

*Children by Bette Mae Bigelow:*

- 2069. iv. Ronnie Edward BOONE #11100.

*Children by Vickie Lyn Fay:*

- 2070. v. Torrey BOONE #11101.
- 2071. vi. Theresa BOONE #11102.

1524. **Joel Aaron BOONE** #11103, b. 14 Feb 1933 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Electrician. He married (1) Phyllis Jean Hawbaker. He married (2) Eileen Frances Fisher #11105, 17 Aug 1957, b. 26 Jun 1939 in OH, d. 22 Sep 1958.

*Children by Phyllis Jean Hawbaker:*

- 2072. i. Terry Joe BOONE #11654.
- 2073. ii. Todd Aaron BOONE #11114.
- 2074. iii. Trent Joel BOONE #11115.
- 2075. iv. Thane Joseph BOONE #11116.

1525. **Lydia Elizabeth BOONE** #11117, b. 12 Jul 1934 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Albert Lewis Rutrough.

*Children:*

- 2076. i. Christine Marie RUTROUGH #11119.
- 2077. ii. Lorrain Belle RUTROUGH #11123.
- 2078. iii. Gordon Curtis RUTROUGH #11128.
- 2079. iv. Sharon Elizabeth RUTROUGH #11134.
- 2080. v. Mollie Gail RUTROUGH #11135.

1526. **Owen Riley BOONE** #11136. He married (1) Betty Mae Wade #11137. He married (2) Donna Spence #11138.

*Children by Betty Mae Wade:*

- 2081. i. Steven Riley BOONE #11139.
- 2082. ii. Ryan BOONE #11141.

*Children by Donna Spence:*

- 2083. iii. Jason Cline BOONE #11142.

1527. **Dora Jane BOONE** #11143. She married Marion Francis Austin.

*Children:*

- 2084. i. Donna Sue Austin #11145.
- 2085. ii. Brent Alan Austin #11150.
- 2086. iii. Rex Alvin Austin #11156.
- 2087. iv. Denise Kay Austin #11158.

1528. **Roy Benjamin BOONE** #11159. He married Jo Ann Holland.

*Children:*

- 2088. i. Roy Benjamin BOONE #11161.
- 2089. ii. Brian David BOONE #11162 b. 30 Jun 1969.
- 2090. iii. Cynthia Marie BOONE #11163.

1529. **Deloris Marie BOONE** #11270, b. 28 Jan 1932 in Roanoake CA, occupation Administrator - Residece. She married Duvall C. Balochie #11271, occupation Retired from Lockheed.

*Children:*

- 2091. i. Eric Duvall BALOCHIE #11272.
- 2092. ii. Grant Alan BALOCHIE #11273.

1530. **Carolyn Isabel BOONE** #11274. She married Horace W. Smith #11275, b. 12 Jul 1933 in Ashville, NC, occupation Engineer.

*Children:*

- 2093. i. Andrew Timothy SMITH #11276.
- 2094. ii. Rebecca Lynne SMITH #11277.
- 2095. iii. Vernon Lee SMITH #11278.

1531. **Daniel Edward BOONE** #11280. He married Jo Ann Davis.



*Children:*

- 2096. i. Daniel Edward BOONE #11282.
- 2097. ii. Jobyl Annemari BOONE #11286.

1532. **Walter Edward Jr. VEST** #17050. He married Marie Louise White #17750.

1533. **Daniel Boone VEST** #17054, b. 1918, d. 1965. He married Hazel Dawn Ratcliffe #17751, b. 1926.

*Children:*

- 2098. i. Daniel Robert VEST #17752.

1534. **Saddie Mary VEST** #17055, b. 1927. She married Victor F. wild #17753, b. 1920.

1535. **Baby Boy BOONE** #17062, b. 1905, d. 1905.

1536. **Vera Eilene BOONE** #17063, b. 1906, d. 1981. She married (1) Harry Shepherd MUNDY #17754, b. 1899, d. 1950. She married (2) Clarence Monroe Conner #17756, b. 1907, d. 1981.

*Children by Harry Shepherd MUNDY:*

- 2099. i. Elizabeth Boone MUNDY #17755.

1537. **John Will BOONE** #17064, b. 1908, d. 1939.

1538. **Hans Leon WHITENACK** #17066, b. 1903, d. 1982. He married Alda Iyone Bowers #17757, b. 1913, d. 1993.

*Children:*

- 2100. i. Nancy Boone WHITENACK #17758 b. 1934.
- 2101. ii. Phyllis Anne WHITENACK #17759.

1539. **Nellie Blie WHITENACK** #17067, b. 1905, d. 1996. She married Benjamin Schuyler King #17760, b. 1900, d. 1990.

*Children:*

- 2102. i. Jack Donald Sr. KING #17761 b. 1924.
- 2103. ii. Iris Wanda KING #17762 b. 1927.

1540. **Ruth Guyon WHITENACK** #17068, b. 1908, d. 1997. She married Philip Maynard Maye #17763, b. 1911, d. 1976.

*Children:*

- 2104. i. Joe Ann MAYE #17764 b. 1934.

1541. **Richard Paul WHITENACK** #17069, b. 1910, d. 1973. He married Ewilda Wheeler #17765.

*Children:*

- 2105. i. Mary Frances WHITENACK #17766.
- 2106. ii. Betty Sue WHITENACK #17767.
- 2107. iii. Peggy Ruth WHITENACK #17768.

1542. **Ray Byrum WHITENACK** #17070, b. 1914. He married (1) Margie ? #17769. He married (2) Iva Angle Cannaday #17770.

1543. **Martha Pearl WHITENACK** #17071, b. 1917, d. 1986. She married Warren Thomas Williams #17771, b. 1909, d. 1986.

*Children:*

- 2108. i. Warren Fredrick WILLIAMS #17772.
- 2109. ii. Thomas Lynn WILLIAMS #17773.

1544. **Edna Rachel WHITENACK** #17072, b. 1924. She married Zane LaVerne Turner #17774, b. 1927.

*Children:*

- 2110. i. William Anthony TURNER #17775.
- 2111. ii. Diane Lavern TURNER #17776.

1545. **Ollie Aires HALL** #17074, b. 1903. He married (1) Calma Prethie VEST #17777, b. 1904, d. 1947. He married (2) Lorraine Gay Shank Dickerson #17780, b. 1917.

*Children by Calma Prethie VEST:*

- 2112. i. Clarice May HALL #17778 b. 1928.
- 2113. ii. Cecil Calvin HALL #17779 b. 1930.

1546. **Weldon Brenton HALL** #17075, b. 1905, d. 1971. He married Dana Osceola Sisson #17781, b. 1914.

*Children:*

- 2114. i. Jean Shirley HALL #17782.
- 2115. ii. Wesley Boone HALL #17783.
- 2116. iii. Cline Stanley HALL #17784.
- 2117. iv. Kenneth Colen HALL #17785.

1547. **Dooley Wallace HALL** #17076, b. 1907, d. 1998. He married Mabel Gay St. Clair #17786.

*Children:*

- 2118. i. Aline June HALL #17787 b. 1931.
- 2119. ii. Danny Wallace HALL #17788.

1548. **Blake HALL** #17077, b. 1909. She married Dennis Ralph Whitlock #17789, b. 1907.

*Children:*

- 2120. i. Mary Alice WHITLOCK #17790 b. 1930.
- 2121. ii. Evelyn Marie WHITLOCK #17793 b. 1932.
- 2122. iii. Dennis Roger WHITLOCK #17791 b. 1934.
- 2123. iv. Nellie Jo WHITLOCK #17792.

1549. **Paul Joseph Sr. HALL** #17078, b. 1911. He married Juanita Price #17794, b. 1917.

*Children:*

- 2124. i. Paul Joseph Jr. HALL #17795 b. 1939.
- 2125. ii. Patricia Ann HALL #17796.

- 2126. iii. Robert irvin HALL #17797 b. 1942.
- 2127. iv. Howard Leslie HALL #17798.
- 2128. v. Martha Ellen HALL #17799.
- 2129. vi. Josephine Elaine HALL #17800.

1550. **Lucille HALL** #17079, b. 1918. She married John Arnold Kirk #17801, b. 1910, d. 1991.

*Children:*

- 2130. i. Wayne Haden KIRK #17802.
- 2131. ii. Arnold Eugene KIRK #17803.

1551. **Brammer newell POFF** #17081, b. 1912, d. 1953. He married Doris Mae SIMS #17804, b. 1922, d. 1999.

*Children:*

- 2132. i. Robert Lane POFF #17805.
- 2133. ii. Betty Jean POFF #17806.

1552. **Alma Ernestine POFF** #17082, b. 1916, d. 1995. She married Glendon Travis Franklin #17807, b. 1912, d. 1998.

*Children:*

- 2134. i. Eleanor Glenn FRANKLIN #17808.
- 2135. ii. Sandra Kay FRANKLIN #17809 b. 1946.
- 2136. iii. Easter Byrd FRANKLIN #17810.
- 2137. iv. Linda Lou FRANKLIN #17811.

1553. **Blondine Virginia POFF** #17083, b. 1922. She married Shurley Stultz Thomas #17812, b. 1919, d. 1996.

*Children:*

- 2138. i. Judy Lynn THOMAS #17813.
- 2139. ii. Danny Stultz THOMAS #17814.

1554. **J. Lynwood POFF** #17084, b. 1929, d. 1982. He married Thelma Lee Conner #17815, b. 1931.

*Children:*

- 2140. i. Dennis Michael Sr. POFF #17816.
- 2141. ii. Phillip Lynwood POFF #17817.
- 2142. iii. Lisa Lynn POFF #17818.

1555. **Maxine Ada BOONE** #17093, b. 1908, d. 1988. She married Paul Markel Cellar #17819, b. 1906, d. 1973.

*Children:*

- 2143. i. Lloyd Boone CELLAR #17820.
- 2144. ii. Vernon Edgar CELLAR #17821 b. 1939.
- 2145. iii. Lawrence Markel CELLAR #17822.

1556. **Daniel Boyd BOONE** #17094, b. 1909, d. 1983. He married Sadie Smith Marion #17823, b. 1918, d. 1991.

*Children:*

- 2146. i. Dale Daniel BOONE #17824.
- 2147. ii. Boyd David BOONE #17825.

1557. **Mary Frances BOONE** #17095, b. 1911, d. 1979. She married Joseph Lewis Sr. Morton #17826.

*Children:*

- 2148. i. Joseph Lewis Jr. MORTON #17827.
- 2149. ii. John Arthur MORTON #17828.

1558. **Jennie Boyd BOONE** #17096, b. 1913, d. 1994. She married Howard Ward Kunkle #17829, b. 1912, d. 1987.

*Children:*

- 2150. i. Edward KUNKLE #17830 b. 1947.
- 2151. ii. Elizabeth KUNKLE #17831 b. 1947.
- 2152. iii. William Boone KUNKLE #17832.
- 2153. iv. Mary Louise KUNKLE #17833.

1559. **Annie Maud BOONE** #17097, b. 1915. She married Richard Charles Hisgen #17834, b. 1921, d. 1994.

*Children:*

- 2154. i. Christopher William HISGEN #17835.
- 2155. ii. Andrew Lawrence HISGEN #17836.

1560. **Helen Wren BOONE** #17098, b. 1916. She married Denver William Greenlee #17837, b. 1916, d. 1995.

*Children:*

- 2156. i. Donald William GREENLEE #17838.
- 2157. ii. Richard Allen GREENLEE #17839.

1561. **Inez BOONE** #17099, b. 1918. She married (1) Ralph Dwayne Wright #17840, b. 1923, d. 1973. She married (2) Robert Earl Greenlee #17842.

*Children by Ralph Dwayne Wright:*

- 2158. i. craig Allen WRIGHT #17841.

1562. **James Wallace Jr. BOONE** #17102, b. 1916, d. 1973. He married Bessie Roseberry #17843.

1563. **Frances Lucile BOONE** #17103, b. 1920. She married George Luther Wilson #17844.

*Children:*

- 2159. i. Theresa Mary WILSON #17845.
- 2160. ii. Martha Ausley WILSON #17846.

1564. **Charles Wiliam Sr. JENNINGS** #17105, b. 1923, d. 1999. He married Ann Rita Hughes #17847.

*Children:*

- 2161. i. Charles William Jr. JENNINGS #17848.
- 2162. ii. Ann Rita JENNINGS #17849.

- 2163. iii. Thomas Francis JENNINGS #17850.
- 2164. iv. Patricia Susan JENNINGS #17851.
- 2165. v. Jonathan S. JENNINGS #17852.

1565. **James Wallace JENNINGS** #17106, b. 1925. He married Nellie Iris McNeely #17853, b. 1928.

1566. **Wayne Andrew SISSON** #17116, b. 1903, d. 1986. He married Anne Marian Benbow #17854, b. 1909.

*Children:*

- 2166. i. James Richard SISSON #17855.
- 2167. ii. Ann Louise SISSON #17856.

1567. **Francis Watson SISSON** #17117, b. 1911. He married Kathleen Frances Charlton #17857, b. 1911.

*Children:*

- 2168. i. rebecca Ann SISSON #17858.
- 2169. ii. Nancy Charlton SISSON #17859.

1568. **Kate Ellen Underwood SISSON** #17118, b. 1922. She married Fred Woodrow McCoy #17860, b. 1916.

*Children:*

- 2170. i. Fred Douglas McCOY #17861.
- 2171. ii. James Andrew McCOY #17862.

1569. **Kelley Clay SISSON** #17120, b. 1904, d. 1904.

1570. **Glenna Mirth SISSON** #17121, b. 1907, d. 1908.

1571. **Bud Odham SISSON** #17122, b. 1909, d. 1967. He married Ruth Wallace #17863, d. 1992.

1572. **Verna Lewis SISSON** #17123, b. 1913. She married Elbert Wilson Pearman.

*Children:*

- 2172. i. Nell Wilson PEARMAN #17865.
- 2173. ii. Thomas Monroe III PEARMAN #17866.
- 2174. iii. Alice Jane PEARMAN #17867.

1573. **Willie Elva ATKINSON** #17125, b. 1901, d. 1985. She married Ronald Hampton Sisson #17868, b. 1898, d. 1971.

*Children:*

- 2175. i. Baby Boy SISSON #17869 b. 1924.
- 2176. ii. Richard Hampton SISSON #17870 b. 1932.
- 2177. iii. George Mortimer SISSON #17871.

1574. **Banks Ralph ATKINSON** #17126, b. 1904. He married Clarice Bernice Stewart #17872, b. 1911, d. 1981.

*Children:*

2178. i. Larry Stewart ATKINSON #17873.

1575. **Marcil Richard ATKINSON** #17127, b. 1906, d. 1960. He married Helen Louise Shank #17874, b. 1907, d. 1993.

*Children:*

2179. i. Lewis Richard ATKINSON #17875 b. 1926.

2180. ii. Elizabeth Jean ATKINSON #17876 b. 1930.

1576. **Hugh Dudley SISSON** #17129, b. 1908, d. 1972. He married Virginia Angle #17877, b. 1912, d. 1973.

*Children:*

2181. i. David A. SISSON #17878 b. 1934.

2182. ii. Joseph SISSON #17879.

1577. **Paul SISSON** #17130, b. 1911, d. 1942. He married Ruby Wickham #17880, b. 1913.

*Children:*

2183. i. Kenneth C. SISSON #17881.

1578. **Lynn Sherwood SISSON** #17131, b. 1914, d. 1963. He married Emma Bandy #17882, b. 1911, d. 2000.

*Children:*

2184. i. James L. SISSON #17883.

2185. ii. Jerry SISSON #17884.

1579. **George Vance SISSON** #17132, b. 1916, d. 1984. He married Ruby Wickham #17880, b. 1913.

1580. **Clyde Brown SISSON** #17134, b. 1918. He married Mary Hester Wickham #17885, b. 1918, d. 1990.

*Children:*

2186. i. Clyde Daniel SISSON #17886.

2187. ii. Charlotte Ann SISSON #17887.

2188. iii. Ralph Douglas SISSON #17888.

1581. **Boyd Dudley SISSON** #17135, b. 1922. He married Wreatha Mae Rystrom #17889, b. 1926.

*Children:*

2189. i. Jay Dudley SISSON #17890.

1582. **William Shelburne SISSON** #17136, b. 1927, d. 1965.

1583. **Blane SISSON** #17139, b. 1917, d. 1975. He married Gwen Hundley.

1584. **Helen SISSON** #17140, b. 1919. She married William Wesley Wilkes #17892, b. 1908, d. 1973.

1585. **Wade Gray SISSON** #17141, b. 1921. He married Frances Helen Epperly #17893, b. 1920.

*Children:*

- 2190. i. Mickey SISSON #17894.
- 2191. ii. Linda SISSON #17895.
- 2192. iii. Rebecca SISSON #17896.
- 2193. iv. Steve SISSON #17897.

1586. **Ernestine SISSON** #17142, b. 1924. She married Harold Francis Pushkar #17898.

1587. **Glenn SISSON** #17143, b. 1926.

1588. **Earl BOONE** #17152.

1589. **Roy Houston Jr. BOONE** #17153.

1590. **Karl Edward BOONE** #17154.

1591. **Mary Emma KING** #17156, b. 1914, d. 1985. She married (1) John Whittake Housel #17899, b. 1909, d. 1985. She married (2) Tyler Glenn Jr. Farley #17903, b. 1917.

*Children by John Whittake Housel:*

- 2194. i. Susan Virginia HOUSEL #17900.
- 2195. ii. John Eldridge HOUSEL #17901.
- 2196. iii. Charles William HOUSEL #17902.

1592. **William Woodson Watson KING** #17157, b. 1916, d. 1974. He married Roma Christine Price #17904, b. 1922.

*Children:*

- 2197. i. Sandra Gayle KING #17905.
- 2198. ii. Wiliam Lee KING #17906.

1593. **Karl Edward Jr. BOONE** #17159, b. 1927.

1594. **David Theodore BOONE** #17160, b. 1928.

1595. **Rose Mary BOONE** #17161, b. 1930, d. 1931.

1596. **Glenna BOONE** #17162.

1597. **Robert Melvin BOONE** #17164, b. 1923, d. 1925.

1598. **Kent Binford Jr. BOONE** #17165, b. 1924. He married Evelyn Bulah Argabright #17907, b. 1926.

*Children:*

- 2199. i. Melvin Thomas BOONE #17908.
- 2200. ii. Bulah Lorene BOONE #17909.

1599. **Nellie Mae BOONE** #17166, b. 1926. She married Charles Lemuel Argabright #17910, b. 1928, d. 1999.

*Children:*

- 2201. i. Nellie Irene ARGABRIGHT #17911.
- 2202. ii. Charlotte Rose ARGABRIGHT #17912.
- 2203. iii. Benjmin Ray ARGABRIGHT #17913.
- 2204. iv. Joseph Elisha ARGABRIGHT #17914 b. 1960.
- 2205. v. Mark Deloyd ARGABRIGHT #17915 b. 1961.
- 2206. vi. Lola Lee ARGABRIGHT #17916.

1600. **Quentin Alva BOONE** #17167, b. 1928, d. 1996. He married Shirley Ann Collins #17917, b. 1926.

*Children:*

- 2207. i. Daniel Alva BOONE #17918.
- 2208. ii. Robert Thomas BOONE #17919.
- 2209. iii. James Charles BOONE #17920 b. 1957.
- 2210. iv. Clarence Waldo BOONE #17921.
- 2211. v. Kenneth Ray BOONE #17922.
- 2212. vi. Judy Ann BOONE #17923.

1601. **Jonathan Ray BOONE** #17168, b. 1930, d. 1988.

1602. **Rose Patricia BOONE** #17169, b. 1932. She married Norman Jean Lovern.

*Children:*

- 2213. i. David Gene LOVERN #17925.
- 2214. ii. Ronald Leon LOVERN #17926.
- 2215. iii. Carl Stephen LOVERN #17927.
- 2216. iv. Wndy Gail LOVERN #17928.
- 2217. v. Darla May LOVERN #17929.

1603. **Robert Dean Sr. RAMSEY** #17171, b. 1931. He married (1) Nancy Wilson #17930, b. 1930. He married (2) Norma Jean Mayes.

*Children by Norma Jean Mayes:*

- 2218. i. Robert Dean Jr. RAMSEY #17932.
- 2219. ii. Elizabeth Ann RAMSEY #17933.

1604. **Donald Lee RAMSEY** #17172, b. 1932, d. 1995. He married Leona Mae Jennings #17934.

1605. **Daniel Boone RAMSEY** #17173. He married Barbara Jean Chilton #17935.

1606. **Wilma Countess TABOR** #17190. She married Nixon #17936.

1607. **Margaret Isabel TABOR** #17191. She married Collins #17937.



1608. **Worth Howard Jr. BOONE** #17196. He married Sherry Musgrove Mitchell.

*Children:*

- 2220. i. Leighanne Elizabeth BOONE #17939.
- 2221. ii. Worth Howard III BOONE #17940.

1609. **George Leonard BOONE** #17197. He married JoAnne Dix Broaddus.

*Children:*

- 2222. i. John Alexander BOONE #17942.
- 2223. ii. Ernest Benjamin BOONE #17943.

1610. **Daniel Thomas BOONE** #17198.

1611. **Mary Elizabeth BOONE** #17212, b. 1923. She married (1) Russell Otto Little #17944, b. 1921, d. 1988. She married (2) Melvin Lee Simmons #17947, b. 1923.

*Children by Russell Otto Little:*

- 2224. i. John Russell LITTEL #17945.
- 2225. ii. William Allen LITTLE #17946.

1612. **Harry Andrew BOONE** #17213, b. 1926, d. 1970.

1613. **Margaret Anne BOONE** #17215, b. 1930, d. 1997. She married (1) Clem Robert Starkey #17948. She married (2) Elwood Howard Jr. Hammersley #17949, b. 1915, d. 1992.

*Children by Elwood Howard Jr. Hammersley:*

- 2226. i. Elizabeth Anne HAMMERSLEY #17950.
- 2227. ii. Robert Andrew HAMMERSLEY #17951.
- 2228. iii. Lisa Howard HAMMERSLEY #17952.

1614. **Wesley Edward LINK** #17217, b. 1914, d. 1914.

1615. **Charlie Everett LINK** #17218, b. 1914, d. 1914.

1616. **Mary Adeline LINK** #17219, b. 1917, d. 1917.

1617. **Arthur Lewis Sr. POFF** #17221, b. 1916, d. 1993. He married Nellie Frances Graham #17953, b. 1918, d. 1992.

*Children:*

- 2229. i. Arthur Lewis Jr. POFF #17954.
- 2230. ii. Sharon Guy POFF #17955.
- 2231. iii. Victor Roy POFF #17956.
- 2232. iv. Sally Frances POFF #17957.

1618. **Victor Boone POFF** #17222, b. 1918, d. 1982. He married Irma Catherine Howell #17958, b. 1923, d. 1974.

*Children:*

2233. i. Peggy Gail POFF #17959.

1619. **James Ernest BOARD** #17226, b. 1923. He married (1) Betty Jane Smith #17966, b. 1923. He married (2) Edna Kate Hanks #17968, b. 1925.

*Children by Betty Jane Smith:*

2234. i. James Earl Sr. BOARD #17967.

1620. **Dewey Layne BOARD** #17227, b. 1927. He married Mildred Elizabeth thompson #17969, b. 1930.

*Children:*

2235. i. Stephen Layne BOARD #17970.

2236. ii. Patricia Anne BOARD #17971.

2237. iii. Donnie Ray BOARD #17972.

2238. iv. Freddie Lee BOARD #17973 b. 1956.

2239. v. Rebecca Lynn BOARD #17974.

2240. vi. Donna Jean BOARD #17975.

1621. **Curtis Wayne BOARD** #17228, b. 1927. He married (1) Joyce Ann Terry #17976. He married (2) Genevieve Ingabjorg Gunderson #17981, b. 1928.

*Children by Joyce Ann Terry:*

2241. i. Sheridan Lee BOARD #17977 b. 1949.

2242. ii. Terry Wayne BOARD #17978.

2243. iii. Kathy Diane BOARD #17979.

2244. iv. Susan Leslie BOARD #17980.

*Children by Genevieve Ingabjorg Gunderson:*

2245. v. Dennis Wayne BOARD #17982.

1622. **Ramona Lee REED** #17230, b. 1937, d. 1992. She married (1) Don Crawford #17983. She married (2) J.P. Givens #17986.

*Children by Don Crawford:*

2246. i. Donna CRAWFORD #17984.

2247. ii. Jeffrey CRAWFORD #17985.

*Children by J.P. Givens:*

2248. iii. Jeffrey GIVENS #17987.

1623. **Judith Anne BOONE** #17232.

1624. **Charles Aldridge "Danny" BOONE** #17233. He married Carolyn Ann Farmer.

*Children:*

2249. i. Michael Farmer BOONE #17989.

1625. **Nancy Vest BOONE** #17235. She married Frank Wilson Evans.

*Children:*

- 2250. i. DeAnna Dare EVANS #17991.
- 2251. ii. Todd Matthew EVANS #17992.
- 2252. iii. Hudson Taylor Boone EVANS #17993.

1626. **Patricia Faye BOONE** #17236. She married James Kent Brightwell.

*Children:*

- 2253. i. Lisa Joy BRIGHTWELL #17995.
- 2254. ii. Bonnie Kim BRIGHTWELL #17996.

1627. **Mary Frances CONNER** #17238, b. 1932. She married Fred Lee Williams #17997, b. 1928.

*Children:*

- 2255. i. Mary Leigh WILLIAMS #17998.
- 2256. ii. Mark Steven WILIAMS #17999.

1628. **Noel Boone CONNER** #17239. He married (1) Sandra Kay McMillan. He married (2) Gloria Gail Crawford Tonomi #18003.

*Children by Sandra Kay McMillan:*

- 2257. i. Brenda Marie CONNER #18001.
- 2258. ii. Jennifer Noelle CONNER #18002.

1629. **Virginia Carol CONNER** #17240. She married Dale Hamilton Whittaker.

*Children:*

- 2259. i. Rhonda Dale WHITTAKER #18005.
- 2260. ii. Jeffrey Marvin WHITTAKER #18006.
- 2261. iii. Craig Hamilton WHITTAKER #18007.

1630. **Jean Stuart LUCAS** #17251, b. 10 Feb 1931. She married Carl Krippendorf #18025, b. 13 Mar 1927.

*Children:*

- 2262. i. Carl Frederick Jr. KRIPPENDORF #18026.
- 2263. ii. Marsha KRIPPENDORF #18027.
- 2264. iii. Mary Kim KRIPPENDORF #18028.
- 2265. iv. Thomas Matthew KRIPPENDORF #18029.
- 2266. v. Martha Boone KRIPPENDORF #18030.
- 2267. vi. John Lucas KRIPPENDORF #18031.

1631. **Linda Lee LUCAS** #17252. She married (1) Beverly Ray Roberts #18032. She married (2) Albert Lewis Smither #18035, d. 1993.

*Children by Beverly Ray Roberts:*

- 2268. i. Berkley Ray ROBERTS #18033.
- 2269. ii. Marla Day ROBERTS #18034.

1632. **Sandra LUCAS** #17253.

1633. **Sandra Jane LUCAS** #17255. She married Louis Bellonby Curd #18038, b. 1918, d. 1977.

1634. **William Andrew METZLER** #17242. He married (1) Mary Lillian Colins. He married (2) Cheryl Lynn McCulley. He married (3) Amy Carol Nowlin.

*Children by Mary Lillian Colins:*

2270. i. Jeffrey Saxon METZLER #18009.

*Children by Cheryl Lynn McCulley:*

2271. ii. Andrea Shawn METZLER #18011.

2272. iii. Amber Nicole METZLER #18012.

*Children by Amy Carol Nowlin:*

2273. iv. Oliver Drew METZLER #18014.

2274. v. Paul Hampton METZLER #18015.

1635. **David Joe METZLER** #17243. He married (1) Sharon Elizabeth Carroll. He married (2) Linda Jean Thomas.

*Children by Sharon Elizabeth Carroll:*

2275. i. Amanda Lauren METZLER #18017.

1636. **Charles Manuel METZLER** #17244. He married Nancy Erwin Long.

*Children:*

2276. i. Elizabeth Ann METZLER #18020.

2277. ii. Andrew Long METZLER #18021.

2278. iii. John Henry METZLER #18022.

1637. **Charles Maxwell RAGLAND** #17247. He married Joanne Carwile.

1638. **Peggy Jean RAGLAND** #17248. She married Thomas Lynn Hughes.

1639. **Dorothy Joyce LAWRENCE** #17263, b. 1936, d. 1940.

1640. **Carol Jean LAWRENCE** #17264. She married Walter Ervin Janeke #18039, b. 1932.

*Children:*

2279. i. Eric Kent JANEKE #18040.

2280. ii. Dustin Scott JANEKE #18041.

2281. iii. Jillana Dawn JANEKE #18042.

1641. **Sylvia Sue LAWRENCE** #17265. She married John Wallace Rowley.

*Children:*

2282. i. Patrick MacKenzie ROWLEY #18044.

2283. ii. Jonelle Suzette ROWLEY #18045.

1642. **Julia Ellen LAWRENCE** #17266.

1643. **Irva Elnora LAWSON** #17268, b. 1922. She married Jack Garnold Davis #18046, b. 1922, d. 1998.

*Children:*

- 2284. i. Don Lawrence DAVIS #18047.
- 2285. ii. David Lawson DAVIS #18048.

1644. **Dorothy Helen LAWSON** #17269, b. 1924, d. 1992. She married Donald Earl Wilson #18049, b. 1920, d. 1994.

*Children:*

- 2286. i. Scott Elliot WILSON #18050.
- 2287. ii. Selah Jeanne WILSON #18051.

1645. **Thomas Otis Jr. LAWSON** #17270, b. 1926. He married Juanita Isaacs #18052, b. 1929.

*Children:*

- 2288. i. Tracye Lea LAWSON #18053.
- 2289. ii. Thomas Otis III LAWSON #18054.
- 2290. iii. Celia Ann LAWSON #18055.
- 2291. iv. Jana Sue LAWSON #18056.

1646. **Kemper Lawrence LAWSON** #17271, b. 1927. He married Sylvia Yates #18057, b. 1932.

*Children:*

- 2292. i. Larry Joe LAWSON #18058.
- 2293. ii. Brenda Joyce LAWSON #18059.
- 2294. iii. John Michael LAWSON #18060.

1647. **Daniel Ray Sr. LAWSON** #17272, b. 1931. He married (1) Grace Pfeifer #18061. He married (2) Barbara Welch #18063. He married (3) Bonnie Green #18065.

*Children by Grace Pfeifer:*

- 2295. i. Drema Ann LAWSON #18062.

*Children by Barbara Welch:*

- 2296. ii. Daniel Ray Jr. LAWSON #18064.

1648. **Nancy Ruth SMITH** #17274. She married Leonard J. Mitchell #18066, b. 1933.

*Children:*

- 2297. i. Donald Keith MITCHELL #18067.
- 2298. ii. Nancy Karen MITCHELL #18068.

1649. **Elizabeth Frances SMITH** #17275. She married James E. Cook #18069, b. 1931.

*Children:*

- 2299. i. Deborah Faye COOK #18070.

1650. **Donald George Sr. SMITH** #17276. He married Norma Winfrey.

*Children:*

- 2300. i. Donald George Jr. SMITH #18072.
- 2301. ii. Kimberly Joyce SMITH #18073.

1651. **Wilmetta June LAWRENCE** #17278, b. 1935, d. 1988. She married John Wayland Sr. Foster.

*Children:*

- 2302. i. John Wayland Jr. FOSTER #18075 b. 1960.
- 2303. ii. Jeanna Marie FOSTER #18076 b. 1966.

1652. **Pauline Joan LAWRENCE** #17279. She married (1) Stephen B. III LOGAN #18077, b. 1932. She married (2) Daniel James Greer #18080, b. 1933.

*Children by Stephen B. III LOGAN:*

- 2304. i. Lori Lynne LOGAN #18078.
- 2305. ii. Lynda Lee LOGAN #18079.

1653. **Shelby June BRADLEY** #17285. She married Roy Leon Crosier.

*Children:*

- 2306. i. Sharon Virginia CROSIER #18082.
- 2307. ii. Karen Dawn CROSIER #18083.

1654. **Susan BRADLEY** #17286, b. 1942, d. 1942.

1655. **Janice Gray BRADLEY** #17287. She married James Roosevelt Dent.

*Children:*

- 2308. i. James Kevin DENT #18085.
- 2309. ii. Paula Sue DENT #18086.

1656. **Ronald Arthur MILLS** #17302, b. 1949, d. 1951.

1657. **Kenneth Edward MILLS** #17303.

1658. **Michael Leland MILLS** #17304. He married Teresa Jo Long #18087.

*Children:*

- 2310. i. Jason Paul MILLS #18088.
- 2311. ii. Brian Leland MILLS #18089.
- 2312. iii. Marcia Rae MILLS #18090.

1659. **Wilma HODGE** #17309. She married William Obaugh #18091.

*Children:*

- 2313. i. G.W. OBAUGH #18092.
- 2314. ii. Brent OBAUGH #18093.
- 2315. iii. Donna OBAUGH #18094.
- 2316. iv. Kyle OBAUGH #18095.

1660. **Shirley LAWRENCE** #17318, b. 1931. She married Everett Emken #18096.

*Children:*

- 2317. i. Lawrence Lee EMKEN #18097.
- 2318. ii. Rayann EMKEN #18098.
- 2319. iii. Lynn Everett EMKEN #18099.
- 2320. iv. Brent EMKEN #18100.

1661. **Donna LAWRENCE** #17319. She married (1) Robert Thompson #18101. She married (2) Glenn Warner #18104.

*Children by Robert Thompson:*

- 2321. i. Alycia Nykole TOMPSON #18102.
- 2322. ii. Holly Collette THOMPSON #18103.

*Children by Glenn Warner:*

- 2323. iii. Jeff WARNER #18105.

1662. **Robert Eugene PURCELL** #17322.

1663. **Dean PURCELL** #17323.

1664. **Joy Zelle LAWRENCE** #17325, b. 1933. She married Lee Arthur Mowery #18106, b. 1932.

*Children:*

- 2324. i. Lesa Michelle MOWERY #18107.
- 2325. ii. Robin Renee MOWERY #18108.
- 2326. iii. Christopher Lincoln MOWERY #18109.

1665. **Gary Wayne LAWRENCE** #17327. He married (1) Barbara Sue Ragain. He married (2) Linda Jane Wainio Powell.

*Children by Barbara Sue Ragain:*

- 2327. i. April Dawn LAWRENCE #18111.

1666. **Paul Robert LAWRENCE** #17328. He married Melissa Ann Forsyth #18113.

*Children:*

- 2328. i. Parker Andrew LAWRENCE #18114.

1667. **Terrance Frank LAWRENCE** #17330. He married Colleen Glaubitz #18115.

*Children:*

- 2329. i. Mark LAWRENCE #18116.
- 2330. ii. Autumn LAWRENCE #18117.

- 2331. iii. Heather LAWRENCE #18118.
- 2332. iv. Sean LAWRENCE #18119.

1668. **Clifford Cline LAWRENCE** #17331. He married (1) Patricia Elaine Gann. He married (2) Lucille Annette Wendt.

*Children by Patricia Elaine Gann:*

- 2333. i. Stephanie Dawn LAWRENCE #18121.
- 2334. ii. Lisa Anne LAWRENCE #18122.

*Children by Lucille Annette Wendt:*

- 2335. iii. Steven Lee LAWRENCE #18124.
- 2336. iv. Michael Lloyd LAWRENCE #18125.

1669. **Michael LAWRENCE** #17332. He married (1) Saron Davis #18126. He married (2) Martha Nell Steele #18129.

*Children by Saron Davis:*

- 2337. i. Michelle LAWRENCE #18127.
- 2338. ii. Holly LAWRENCE #18128.

1670. **Sydney Lee LAWRENCE** #17333. He married James W. Stewart #18130.

*Children:*

- 2339. i. Stacy STEWART #18131.
- 2340. ii. Matthew STEWART #18132.
- 2341. iii. Clifford STEWART #18133.

1671. **Lillian Marie WEDDLE** #18219, b. 1899, d. 1956. He married Raymond Ratcliff #18223.

1672. **Vernon Orman WEDDLE** #18220, b. 1901, d. 1993.

1673. **Raymond Herbert WEDDLE** #18221, b. 1902, d. 1987. He married Louise Fitzpatrick #18224.

1674. **Edward Sayer WEDDLE** #18222, b. 1904, d. 1972. He married Daisy Boyd #18225.

1675. **Clyde Cora WEDDLE** #18227, b. 1909, d. 1997. She married (1) Lincoln Henry Pratt #18232. She married (2) Henry A. Moffatt #18233.

1676. **Edith Mae WEDDLE** #18228, b. 1913, d. 1977. She married Bowyer Edward Heck #18234.

1677. **Darius Calvin WEDDLE** #18229, b. 1915, d. 1993. He married Carrie Lee Gibson #18235, b. 1918.

*Children:*

- 2342. i. Calvin Lee WEDDLE #18236.
- 2343. ii. Clarence Lewis WEDDLE #18237.

1678. **Nova Florence WEDDLE** #18230, b. 1918, d. 1996. She married Arthur Neil Underwood #18238.



1679. **Nola Odell WEDDLE** #18231, b. 1921. She married George Braxton St. Clair #18239.

1680. **Eva May WISE** #14700. She married ? Jenkins #14701.

*Children:*

2344. i. Dorothy JENKINS #14702.

*Generation Eight*

1681. **Marian Elaine ANDREWS** #14226. She married George Gladstone Nimmo #14227.

*Children:*

2345. i. Brent NIMMO #14228.

1682. **Samuel W. BOONE** #15249.

1683. **Roger L. Jr. BOONE** #15250.

1684. **Brian D. BOONE** #15251.

1685. **Wilber Kenneth BOHN** #3529, b. 1920, d. 1925.

1686. **Maurice Clay SNYDER** #16292, b. 26 Jul 1927 in Washington, Montgomery Co., PA, d. 25 Jul 2000 in Albuquerque, NM. He married Therese Nancy Teeple #16293, 10 Mar 1951 in Hopewell, VA, b. 30 Jun 1930 in Napoleon, OH.

*Children:*

2346. i. Kim Elaine SNYDER #16294.

2347. ii. Kevin Clay SNYDER #16295.

2348. iii. Kerry GRAY #16296.

2349. iv. Keith Michael SNYDER #16302.

1687. **Jane SNYDER** #16303, b. 12 Dec 1928, d. Dec 1969 in Hagerstown, MD. She married Thornton Shultz #16304.

*Children:*

2350. i. Crowley SHULTZ #16305.

2351. ii. Craig SHULTZ #16306.

2352. iii. Mark Thomas SHULTZ #16307.

1688. **Ellen CRANE** #16310. She married Billy Miller #16311.

*Children:*

2353. i. Jim MILLER #16312.

1689. **Jess Frank Jr. GREENWALT** #16317. He married Bonnie Cheshire.

*Children:*

2354. i. Daniel Cheshire GREENWALT #16320.

1690. **Mary GREENWALT** #16318.

1691. **Frederick Thomas GRAY** #16323.

1692. **Evelyn Carrie GRAY** #16324.

1693. **Orla Finger Jr. Asbury** #9660, b. 23 Nov 1895 in Charlotte, NC, d. 7 Feb 1935 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. He married Mabel Dabbs #9661, 8 Dec 1920, b. 3 Feb 1899 in Fort Mill, SC.

*Children:*

2355. i. Living Asbury #9662.

2356. ii. Living Asbury #9666.

1694. **Living Asbury** #9670.

1695. **Thomas Ramseur Smith** #9673, b. 21 Aug 1899 in Greensboro, NC.

1696. **Living Smith** #9674. She married Living Richards #9675.

*Children:*

2357. i. Living Richards #9676.

1697. **Living Smith** #9679. She married Living Hoover #9680.

*Children:*

2358. i. Living Hoover #9681.

2359. ii. Living Hoover #9682.

1698. **Living Smith** #9683. He married Living Stewart #9684.

*Children:*

2360. i. Living Smith #9685.

2361. ii. Living Smith #9686.

2362. iii. Living Smith #9687.

1699. **Living Darracott** #9694.

1700. **Living Wheeler** #9697. She married Living Hentz #9698.

*Children:*

2363. i. Living Hentz #9699.

2364. ii. Living Hentz #9700.

2365. iii. Living Hentz #9701.

2366. iv. Living Hentz #9702.

1701. **Josephine Smith Wheeler** #9703, b. 3 Feb 1915 in Greenville, SC, d. 28 Jun 1956. She married Living Bradley #9704.

*Children:*

2367. i. Living Bradley #9705.

2368. ii. Living Bradley #9706.

1702. **Living Smith** #9709. He married Living Workman #9710.

*Children:*

2369. i. Living Smith #9711.

1703. **Living Smith** #9712. She married Living Clanton #9713.

*Children:*

2370. i. Living Clanton #9714.

2371. ii. Living Clanton #9715.

2372. iii. Living Clanton #9716.

2373. iv. Living Clanton #9717.

1704. **Living Smith** #9718.

1705. **Living Smith** #9719. He married Living Poole #9720.

*Children:*

2374. i. Living Smith #9721.

2375. ii. Living Smith #9722.

1706. **Barbara Norman** #9726, b. 21 Sep 1912 in Charlotte, NC, d. 18 Mar 1989 in Salisbury, NC. She married Phil Nathaniel Jr. Peacock #9727, 7 Sep 1935 in Charlotte, NC, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Salisbury, NC, d. 1967 in Salisbury, NC.

*Children:*

2376. i. Living Peacock #9728.

2377. ii. Living Peacock #9731.

2378. iii. Living Peacock #9735.

2379. iv. Living Peacock #9736.

2380. v. Living Peacock #9737.

2381. vi. Living Peacock #9740.

2382. vii. Living Peacock #9741.

1707. **George Emerson Jr. Norman** #9742, b. 14 Jun 1914 in Charlotte, NC, d. 18 Oct 1989 in Greensboro, NC. He married (1) Jane Webb #9743, 29 Jun 1943 in College Park, Ga., b. in College Park, Ga., d. 28 Jul 1950 in Burlington, NC. He married (2) Living Roberts #9744.

*Children by Jane Webb:*

2383. i. Living Norman #9745.

2384. ii. Living Norman #9747.

*Children by Living Roberts:*

- 2385. iii. Living Norman #9748.
- 2386. iv. Living Norman #9749.

1708. **Andrew Wilson Norman** #9750, b. 15 Jul 1917 in Charlotte, NC, d. 15 Dec 1918 in Charlotte, NC, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

1709. **Lucy Boone Norman** #9751, b. 2 Sep 1921 in Charlotte, NC,<sup>38</sup> d. DEC 1976 in Charlotte, NC.<sup>38</sup> She married Garold Allen Jr. Stewart #9752, 29 Nov 1937 in Monks Corner, SC, b. 30 Jul 1919 in Mexico, NY,<sup>39</sup> d. 16 Feb 1982 in Charlotte, NC.<sup>40</sup>

*Children:*

- 2387. i. Living Stewart #9753.
- 2388. ii. Living Stewart #9757.
- 2389. iii. Living Stewart #9770.
- 2390. iv. Living Stewart #9775.
- 2391. v. Living Stewart #9782.

1710. **William Craig Norman** #9785, b. 2 Sep 1921 in Charlotte, NC,<sup>41</sup> d. 10 Oct 1994 in Charlotte, NC,<sup>41</sup> buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC. He married Living Parrish #9786.

*Children:*

- 2392. i. Living Norman #9787.
- 2393. ii. Living Norman #9788.
- 2394. iii. Living Norman #9789.
- 2395. iv. Living Norman #9790.

1711. **Doris B. Bowman** #2239.

1712. **Janie B. Bowman** #2240.

1713. **Martha Jane PHELPS** #19277, b. 1926, d. 2007. She married (1) Eugene Alphonso Ignasio Paxhia #19281. She married (2) "Booty" Boatwright #19322.

*Children by Eugene Alphonso Ignasio Paxhia:*

- 2396. i. David PAXHIA #19310.
- 2397. ii. Elisa PAXHIA #19311.
- 2398. iii. Laura PAXHIA #19312 b. 1952.

1714. **Patsy Ellen PHELPS** #19278, b. 1934, d. 1999. She married Thomas James Arvis #19282, b. 1935, d. 1996.

*Children:*

- 2399. i. Cheree Lynn ARVIS #19300 b. 1955.
- 2400. ii. Thomas James II ARVIS #19301.
- 2401. iii. George Christopher ARVIS #19302 b. 1959.

1715. **William Nicholas PHELPS** #19279. He married (1) Judy Harrison #19283. He married (2) Karen #19297. He married (3) Alice #19299.

*Children by Judy Harrison:*

- 2402. i. Mark Andrew PHELPS #19291.
- 2403. ii. Timothy PHELPS #19292.
- 2404. iii. Paula PHELPS #19293.

*Children by Karen:*

- 2405. iv. Richard PHELPS #19298.

1716. **Jackson Andrew PHELPS** #19280. He married Sandra Gale Beard.

*Children:*

- 2406. i. Amy Lynette PHELPS #19285.
- 2407. ii. Andrew Lee PHELPS #19286 b. 1968.
- 2408. iii. Infant Daughter PHELPS #19287 b. 1966.

1717. **Susan Lucile BENNETT** #18979, b. 18 Apr 1920, d. 18 Apr 1999. She died on her birthday. She married Calvin Williams #18984.

*Children:*

- 2409. i. Phyllis Lucile WILLIAMS #18985.
- 2410. ii. Delores Susan WILLIAMS #18986.
- 2411. iii. Myrtle Ilene WILLIAMS #18987.

1718. **Norval Edward BENNETT** #18980, b. 9 Dec 1924, d. 1 Oct 2002. 12 or 13 kids all together. He married Janet #18993, b. 7 Dec 1926, d. 1 Feb 1987.

*Children:*

- 2412. i. Roger BENNETT #18994.
- 2413. ii. Steven BENNETT #18995.

1719. **Dorothy Mae BENNETT** #18981, b. 2 Sep 1921 in NE, d. 1 Dec 2010. She married Harlan Robert Nelson #18996, 23 Nov 1940, b. 11 Sep 1916, d. 12 Jul 1999.

*Children:*

- 2414. i. Gerald Lee NELSON #18997.
- 2415. ii. Donna Roberta NELSON #18998.
- 2416. iii. Wanda Allene NELSON #18999.
- 2417. iv. Carol Fay NELSON #19000.

1720. **Clinton J. BENNETT** #18982, b. 2 Aug 1923 in Mitchell, NE, d. 15 Aug 2011 in Seaside. Clinton Bennett Aug. 2, 1923-Aug. 15, 2011

Clinton Bennett, 88, of Sweet Home died in Seaside Aug. 15, 2011, with his son and daughter-in-law, Roy and Sheila Bennett, at his side. He was born Aug. 2, 1923 to Norval and Lucille (Whitworth) Bennett in Mitchell, Neb.

During his early years the family moved to Oregon. He graduated from Sweet Home Union High School in 1941.

After high school, he worked as a heavy equipment operator until entering the military service in 1943.

Clinton served in the U.S. Army during WWII from 1943-1946 with Headquarters Company 526th Armored Infantry Battalion as a tank driver. He received a bronze star for his meritorious achievement during the Battle of the Bulge along with numerous other honors. During his service in Europe he met his sweetheart, Hilda Ditchfield, who worked in the Royal Ordnance Factory in England. They married on Jan. 3, 1949. After World War II, he owned and operated Bennett & Son Shell Service east of Sweet Home with his father till 1969 when he closed the station to teach automotive classes at Sweet Home High School until his retirement in 1985.

Clinton was an active member of the American Legion, Sweet Home Timber City Post 133 and Foster Scouter's Club. He attended Sweet Home Evangelical Church and received numerous community service awards including the Sweet Home Chamber of Commerce Distinguished Service award and Sweet Home High School Teacher of the Year.

He enjoyed camping, fishing, tinkering, gardening, baseball and football and being a community volunteer.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Hilda; his sisters, Susan Williams and Dorothy Nelson; brother, Edward Bennett; and grandson Brian Bennett Jr.

He is survived by his sons, Brian and his wife, Becky, of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Roy and his wife, Sheila, of Seaside; brother, Leo and his wife, Barbara, of Sweet Home; three grandsons; and three great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

A funeral service was held at 11 a.m. on Aug. 22 at Sweet Home Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Gilliland Cemetery in Sweet Home.

Sweet Home Funeral Chapel handled the arrangements. He married Hilda Ditchfield #19013, 3 Jan 1949.

*Children:*

2418. i. Brian BENNETT #19014.

2419. ii. Roy BENNETT #19015.

1721. **Leo Deen BENNETT** #18983. He married Barbara Marchbanks #19021.

*Children:*

2420. i. Gary BENNETT #19022.

2421. ii. Charlotte BENNETT #19023.

1722. **Kenneth Howard BOATMAN** #33, b. 26 Jul 1913. Later changed name to Bridgeman. He married Wilma Green #34.

1723. **Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN** #35, b. 6 Oct 1917. She married Eugene Albert HAGLER #36.

*Children:*

2422. i. Bobbetta Jean HAGLER #14858 b. Aug 1939.

2423. ii. David HAGLER #14859.

1724. **Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN** #37, b. 14 Oct 1918. He married Kathryn Jones #38, d. 11 Feb 2008 in Berthoud, CO.

1725. **Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN** #39, b. 7 Dec 1919, d. 24 Nov 1931.<sup>42</sup>

1726. **Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN** #40, b. 14 Sep 1922. He married Helen Swanson #41.

1727. **Wyatt Jr. SMITH** #44.

1728. **WAYNE LEROY SMITH** #49, b. 5 Sep 1918 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 13 Sep 2007 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co., CO, buried 21 Sep 2007 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Electrical Engineer. He married BENITA JANET WELTY #50, 27 Jun 1942 in Plainfield,

NJ, b. 17 Feb 1921 in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO (daughter of ROY VIRGIL WELTY #52 and NAOMI DILLY REESE #51), d. 15 May 2005 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co., CO, buried 20 May 2005 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Teacher.

*Children:*

- 2424. i. Janice Ann SMITH #53.
- 2425. ii. DONALD JACK SMITH #58.
- 2426. iii. Robert Wayne SMITH #77.
- 2427. iv. Richard Lee SMITH #79.

1729. **Betty Lois SMITH** #80, b. 29 Apr 1923 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation House wife. She married Jay Franklin Graves #81, 13 Nov 1942 in Kimble, NE, b. 9 Oct 1919 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Radio engineer. Jay: How Ron found the Graves

Association:

He was searching on the Yahoo.com and put in the words "sunderland ma graves" because Samuel Graves was one of the first 40 settlers of Sunderland, Mass and he is a descendant. He then scrolled down through the hits and saw Thomas Graves, who is the family's original settler from England. He clicked on that and it put him on the website of an organization called the Graves Family Association, right onto page 1 of the Thomas Graves family tree. The website for the Graves Family Association is [www.gravesfa.org](http://www.gravesfa.org). The website for the Thomas Graves family tree is [www.gravesfa.org/gen168.htm](http://www.gravesfa.org/gen168.htm). Through that website is where he learned that President Grover Cleveland is a direct descendant of Thomas Graves.

*Children:*

- 2428. i. Ronald Jay GRAVES #82.
- 2429. ii. Connie Jo GRAVES #85.

1730. **Willma Irene SMITH** #90, b. 4 Jun 1931. She married Tom Hutchison #91. Tom: had 2 adopted children.

1731. **Reta Delores SMITH** #92, b. 27 Apr 1933. She married (1) Ted Hardy #93. Ted: they had 2 kids. She married (2) Eugene Traut #94. Eugene: they had 7 kids.

1732. **Juanita Toinette SMITH** #95. She married Robert Taylor #96. Robert: they had 5 kids.

1733. **Stanley Arthur SNYDER** #100, b. 21 Apr 1933 in Coachella, CA. He married Sharon Marguerite Sprengle #101, 27 Jun 1958 in Coachella, CA, b. 2 Dec 1932 in Tieton, WA.

*Children:*

- 2430. i. Cynthia Louyse SNYDER #102.
- 2431. ii. Kathryn Anne SNYDER #106.
- 2432. iii. Christopher Joseph SNYDER #107.

1734. **Donald Lee SNYDER** #109. He married Patricia Louise Stoller #110, b. 15 Sep 1934 in Bloomfield, NJ.

*Children:*

- 2433. i. Terrence Lee SNYDER #111.
- 2434. ii. Debra Ann SNYDER #118.
- 2435. iii. Richard Michael SNYDER #122.

1735. **Nancy Louise SNYDER** #125. She married James Collin Biggers.

*Children:*

2436. i. Jeffery Collin BIGGERS #127 b. 26 Mar 1965.

2437. ii. Gregory William BIGGERS #128.

2438. iii. Andrew James Biggers #130.

1736. **James Alan SNYDER** #131. He married Mary Louise Stenger #132, b. 3 Sep 1941, d. 2 Jul 1980 in San Jose, CA.

1737. **John Thomas SMITH** #135. He married Wanita Currier #136.

1738. **Mark Leander SMITH** #137. He married Karen Harrison #138.

1739. **Edwin Nelson STRYKER** #321, b. 1 Jun 1921.

1740. **Gene Davis STRYKER** #322, b. 22 Apr 1927.

1741. **Donald John STRYKER** #323, b. 17 Nov 1929.

1742. **John Richard STRYKER** #326, b. 2 Mar 1923.

1743. **Mildred Pauline STRYKER** #327, b. 7 Nov 1924.

1744. **Michael SMITH** #20237, b. abt 1943, d. 6 Mar 2001 in Kona, Hawaii. drummer for the 1960s rock 'n' roll band Paul Revere and the Raiders  
Michael Smith  
Michael Smith, the drummer for the 1960s rock 'n' roll band Paul Revere and the Raiders who played the part of the madcap jokester on stage, has died. He was 58.

Smith died March 6 of natural causes at Kona Community Hospital after being found unconscious in his home in Kona, said Roger Hart, the band's manager, and hospital officials.

Smith - also known as "Smitty" - was born and raised in the Oregon suburb of Beaverton. He joined the band in 1962 after he was discovered by band leader Paul Revere and vocalist Mark Lindsay playing guitar at a teen club called the Headless Horseman in Portland, Hart said.

"Mike was playing a guitar, but not that well, according to Paul, and he basically said if you play the drums, I might have a place for you in my group," Hart said.

The Raiders were known for their tri-cornered hats, colonial costumes and wild and crazy stage act.

"Smitty was the Ringo. He was the personality. They were good," Hart said. "But their legacy was humor with hits."



The Raiders were signed by CBS' Columbia Records in 1963. Their first release, a recording of "Louie, Louie" topped charts on the West Coast, but the Kingsmen's version of the almost unintelligible song became the national hit, Hart said. In 1965, the Raiders were hired to host "Where the Action Is," a daily afternoon television show on ABC for Dick Clark Productions. The show toured the country, featured musical acts as guests and turned the Raiders - including Smith - into teen idols, Hart said.

The Raiders' hit singles included "Just Like Me," "Kicks," "Good Thing," and their biggest hit, "Indian Reservation."

Although he was the clown onstage, Smith could be quiet, introspective and somewhat shy out of the spotlight, Hart said.

"Offstage, he was a gentle man and a gentleman. He was very kind to people," Hart said. "Smitty was our little peacemaker. He was very concerned about world conditions and wishing that somebody could straighten out the rest of the world."

Smith left the band in 1975 and has lived in Hawaii off and on since then, Hart said.

He is survived by sons, Rory (Dena) Smith of Soquel, Calif. and Rio Smith of Corvallis, Ore.; daughters, Alexandra Smith of Corvallis, Ore. and Jenna Smith of Oregon City, Ore.; father Howard William (Alta) Smith of Beaverton, Ore.; mother, Mildred (John) Kugler of Tigard, Ore.; brother, Jerry (Doris) Smith of Hillsboro, Ore.; a grandchild; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Friends may call 2 p.m. Sunday at the Old Kona Airport park complex for a gathering and live entertainment.

Hart said members of the Raiders and close associates also are planning a private reunion soon.

Local arrangements by Dodo Mortuary Inc., Kona branch. He married (2) Brenda #20244.

*Children:*

- 2439. i. Alexandra SMITH #20238.
- 2440. ii. Rory (Dean) SMITH #20239.

*Children by Brenda:*

- 2441. iii. Rio SMITH #20240.
- 2442. iv. Jenna SMITH #20241.

1745. **Jerry SMITH** #20243.

1746. **James Jr. KIRKS** #15355.

1747. **Kathi KIRKS** #11299. My grandmother totally believed that her mom was descended from Daniel Boone. We were always told that in our family. She named my father after him and he, in turn, named one of my brothers after him. My Dad said we were Scotch-Irish on his mom's side... it's somewhat confusing to us... of course, my great-grandmother died when Callie was very young. But

we are trying to sort all this "Boone" stuff out.  
Please let me know if you wish any additional  
information as I have some charts here, I just have to  
find them. I am currently living in Sweden.  
Sincerely, Kathi Kirks

1748. **Glenn DAIR** #20143.

1749. **Patricia DAIR** #20144.

1750. **Inis Jane Price** #12468, b. 13 Sep 1932, d. SEP 1955.

1751. \_\_\_\_\_ **Price** #12519, b. 20 Nov 1933, buried in Price Family Burial Ground, Dillon's, VA.

1752. **Thomas Dewitt Price** #12475. He married Betty Jo Williams #12480.

*Children:*

2443. i. Thomas Kevin Price #12481.

1753. **Hazel Pauline Price** #12477. She married Lionel Pettit #12482.

*Children:*

2444. i. Danny Price #12486.

2445. ii. David Pettit #12487.

2446. iii. Mark Pettit #12488.

2447. iv. Keith Pettit #12489.

1754. **Julia Elizabeth Price** #12478. She married Charlie Law #12483, d. ABT AUG 1998.

*Children:*

2448. i. Russell Law #12484.

1755. **Ben Elmer Price** #12479. He married (1) Christine Settles #12485. He married (2) Barbara Jones #12515.

1756. **John William Price** #12495. He married Alice Stewart #12500.

*Children:*

2449. i. Randy Price #12504.

2450. ii. Robert Price #12505.

1757. **Nancy Ann Price** #12496. She married David Henegar #12501.

*Children:*

2451. i. Deborah Henegar #12502.

2452. ii. Richard Henegar #12503.

1758. **Mary Elizabeth Price** #12497. She married Randolph Saunders #12506.

*Children:*

- 2453. i. Todd Saunders #12507.
- 2454. ii. Ted Saunders #12508.

1759. **James Wayne Price** #12498. He married Jeannie Campbell #12509.

*Children:*

- 2455. i. Jeffrey Scott Price #12510.

1760. **Peggy Lee Price** #12499. She married (1) Michael Maxey #12511. She married (2) Fred Gebauer #12517.

*Children by Michael Maxey:*

- 2456. i. Tommy Maxey #12512.

1761. **David Louis Price** #12470. He married Carol Joyce Yates.

*Children:*

- 2457. i. Elizabeth Leigh Price #12471.

1762. **Charles William Price** #12473. He married Susan Kay Hamilton.

*Children:*

- 2458. i. Gregory William Price #12493.
- 2459. ii. Landon Alan Price #12514.

1763. **Kenneth Leon Price** #12491, b. 7 Mar 1951, d. 10 Apr 1971, buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, VA.<sup>31</sup>

1764. **Lou Ann Price** #12492. She married David Michael Swisher #12516.

1765. **Graham Duncan Johnson** #12432. He married Janet Wentworth Hicks.

*Children:*

- 2460. i. Katherine Starr Johnson #12434.
- 2461. ii. Jennifer Lane Johnson #12435.
- 2462. iii. Daniel Hicks Johnson #12436.

1766. **Robert Melville Johnson** #12437. He married (1) Agneta "Peppy" Vulliet. He married (2) Barbara Shipman Wells.

*Children by Agneta Peppy Vulliet:*

- 2463. i. Joanne Tara Johnson #12442.
- 2464. ii. Eric Duncan Johnson #12443.

*Children by Barbara Shipman Wells:*

- 2465. iii. Frances Willowbrook Johnson #12445.
- 2466. iv. Cedar Star Johnson #12446.

1767. **Alexander Tracy Johnson** #12438. He married Gloria Marian Gwen Callaway.

*Children:*

- 2467. i. Laura Margaret Johnson #12448.
- 2468. ii. Benjamin Duncan Johnson #12449.
- 2469. iii. Kevin Samuel Johnson #12450.

1768. **Elizabeth Robin LONG** #16389. She married Steven Paul Garafola #16391.

*Children:*

- 2470. i. Karesa Dawn GARAFOLA #16392.
- 2471. ii. Joseph Christian GARAFOLA #16393.
- 2472. iii. Kathryn Stephanie GARAFOLA #16394.

1769. **Lori Michele LONG** #16390.

1770. **Douglas Vernon HUGGETT** #16385. He married Cynthia Thomas #16387.

*Children:*

- 2473. i. Cory Cole HUGGETT #16388.

1771. **David Bryan HUGGETT** #16386.

1772. **Barbara Lee COPE** #11957. She married Glen Maynard Bray #11960.

1773. **Joyce Ann COPE** #11958. She married (1) Joseph John Prainito #11961. She married (2) Edward Thomas Giancola #11964.

*Children by Joseph John Prainito:*

- 2474. i. Angela PRAINITO #11962.

1774. **Gloria Jean COPE** #11959, b. 31 Oct 1948 in St. Louis Co., MO, d. 12 Mar 2001 in Jefferson City, MO. She married DeWayne Elton Cossey #11965, 3 Aug 1968 in St. Louis Co., MO.

*Children:*

- 2475. i. Travis DeWayne COSSEY #11966.
- 2476. ii. Lesli Alene COSSEY #11967.

1775. **Michael Wayne COPE** #11970. He married Barbara Sloan.

*Children:*

- 2477. i. Chad Michael COPE #11975.
- 2478. ii. Stephanie Nicole COPE #11976.

1776. **Marcia Gail COPE** #11971. She married (1) Richard John Fogelbach. She married (2) Stephen John Haferkamp.

*Children by Richard John Fogelbach:*

- 2479. i. Scott Ahner FOGELBACH #11978.

1777. **Donna Carol COPE** #11972. She married Ron Franks #11980.

*Children:*

2480. i. Joshua FRANKS #11981.

1778. **Nancy Kay COPE** #11973. She married Gary Anderson #11982.

*Children:*

2481. i. Mandy Katherine ANDERSON #11983.

1779. **William Robert Sr. OVERFELT** #17520, b. 1928.

1780. **Jackie OVERFELT** #17521, b. 1932.

1781. **Henry C. AKER** #17526, b. 1923.

1782. **Dorothy Boone AKER** #17527, b. 1925.

1783. **Paul Wesley AKER** #17528, b. 1928.

1784. **Lewis Carlton AKER** #17529, b. 1930.

1785. **William Robert Aker** #17530, b. 1932.

1786. **Mildred katherine AKER** #17531.

1787. **Arthur Aaron AKER** #17533.

1788. **Mary Wade AKER** #17532.

1789. **Carole Avis AKER** #17534.

1790. **Galen Howard AKER** #17535.

1791. **Stevenson WILLIS** #17538.

1792. **James WILLIS** #17540.

1793. **Wayne WILLIS** #17541.

1794. **Margie WILLIS** #17542.

1795. **Harold Jr. REEDY** #17544.

1796. **Darlene REEDY** #17545.
1797. **Glenn REEDY** #17546.
1798. **Kenneth REEDY** #17547.
1799. **Sandra REEDY** #17548.
1800. **Judith REEDY** #17549.
1801. **Karon WILLIS** #17551.
1802. **Kathy Ann MOORE** #17553.
1803. **John Thomas MOORE** #17554.
1804. **Melanie Ann DULANEY** #17556.
1805. **Norman Thomas RONK** #17559, b. 1929.
1806. **Ida Virginia RONK** #17560, b. 1931.
1807. **Henry Lewis Jr. RONK** #17561.
1808. **Allie Ann MASON** #17563.
1809. **George Edward MASON** #17564.
1810. **Cecil Rhodes MASON** #17565.
1811. **Ruby Iona BOWMAN** #17569, b. 1926, d. 1926.
1812. **Norman Edwin BOWMAN** #17570, b. 1927.
1813. **Glenn Edgar BOWMAN** #17571, b. 1929.
1814. **Velma Alice BOWMAN** #17572, b. 1932.
1815. **Maxine Elizabeth BOWMAN** #17573.

1816. **Anna May BOWMAN** #17574.
1817. **Elizabeth jean BOWMAN** #17577, b. 1931.
1818. **Phyllis Ann BOWMAN** #17578, b. 1933.
1819. **Norma June BOWMAN** #17579, b. 1934.
1820. **Lois Irene BOWMAN** #17580.
1821. **Mary Carol BOWMAN** #17581.
1822. **Nancy Elinor BOWMAN** #17582.
1823. **Albert J. BOWMAN** #17583.
1824. **Harvey Lee BOWMAN** #17584.
1825. **William Gordon WOLF** #17587.
1826. **Roger Duane WOLF** #17586.
1827. **Rachel Kay WOLF** #17589.
1828. **Ruth Elaine WOLF** #17590.
1829. **Susan Elizabeth WOLF** #17591.
1830. **Morya J. BOONE** #17593, b. 1933.
1831. **Janice S. BOONE** #17594.
1832. **D. Gary BOONE** #17595.
1833. **Sharon L. BOONE** #17596.
1834. **Dian L. BOONE** #17597.
1835. **James A. BOONE** #17598.
1836. **Patricia Louise BOONE** #17600, b. 1934.

1837. **Roland James BOONE** #17601.
1838. **Cathrine Arlene BOONE** #17602.
1839. **Lynca Lee BOONE** #17603.
1840. **Ross Leonard BOONE** #17604.
1841. **Carolyn Sue SILVERS** #17606.
1842. **Joan Lee SILVERS** #17607.
1843. **Alan Christine SILVERS** #17608.
1844. **Marcus Gene BRUBAKER** #17610.
1845. **Steven Charles BRUBAKER** #17611.
1846. **Jay Eldon BRUBAKER** #17612.
1847. **John Henry REECE** #17614, b. 1934.
1848. **Lois Gerlene REECE** #17615.
1849. **Jimmie BOONE** #17617.
1850. **Larry Elbert Jr. BOONE** #17618.
1851. **Ray Glenn BOONE** #17619.
1852. **Gary E. BOONE** #17620.
1853. **Judy May BOONE** #17621.
1854. **Susan Compton BOONE** #17622.
1855. **Roger Boone BENEDICT** #17624.
1856. **Zelda Mae BENEDICT** #17625.



1857. **Betty Arlene BENEDICT** #17626.  
1858. **David Robert Jr. HESS** #17628.  
1859. **Nelson Lee HESS** #17629.  
1860. **Douglas Boone HESS** #17630.  
1861. **Richard Eugene HESS** #17631.  
1862. **Calvin Ray HESS** #17632.  
1863. **Linda Pearl BOONE** #17634.  
1864. **Clinton Josiah BOONE** #17635.  
1865. **Patricia Ann BOONE** #17636.  
1866. **Bonnie Susan BOONE** #17638.  
1867. **Billie Ward BOONE** #17639.  
1868. **Curtis Daniel BOONE** #17640.  
1869. **Diane Marie BOONE** #17642.  
1870. **Ronald Grove GIPE** #17644.  
1871. **Donald Boone GIPE** #17645.  
1872. **Nancy A. BOONE** #17647.  
1873. **Russell Wayne BOONE** #17649.  
1874. **Sandra Kay BOONE** #17650.  
1875. **Everett Clarence BOONE** #17651.  
1876. **Marcus Lester SHIEVLEY** #17653.  
1877. **Vickie Alice LYNCH** #17655.

1878. **Eugene lee BRUBAKER #17657.**
1879. **Joan Wanda BRUBAKER #17658.**
1880. **Dale Eldon BRUBAKER #17659.**
1881. **Melvin james BRUBAKER #17660.**
1882. **Janice Irene BRUBAKER #17661.**
1883. **Doma Marie BRUBAKER #17662.**
1884. **Marvin Stanley BRUBAKER #17664.**
1885. **Lois Elaine BRUBAKER #17665, b. 1940, d. 1942.**
1886. **Maurice Dean BRUBAKER #17666.**
1887. **Rebecca Jane BRUBAKER #17667, b. 1944, d. 1947.**
1888. **Josian Edward BRUBAKER #17668.**
1889. **Ralph Josian BRUBAKER #17670.**
1890. **David Henry BRUBAKER #17671.**
1891. **Katherine Marie BRUBAKER #17673.**
1892. **Martha Ann BRUBAKER #17674, b. 1941, d. 1941.**
1893. **William Kenneth BRUBAKER #17675.**
1894. **Lewis Lee BRUBAKER #17676.**
1895. **Nannie Frances BRUBAKER #17677.**
1896. **Donald Fletcher BRUBAKER #17678.**
1897. **Doris Irene BRUBAKER #17679.**

1898. **Edna Louise BRUBAKER** #17680.
1899. **Loyd Andrew BOWMAN** #17682.
1900. **Mark Wayne BOWMAN** #17683.
1901. **Earl Edwin Jr. BOWMAN** #17684.
1902. **Harold Woodson Jr. REED** #17688.
1903. **Marie Ethel REED** #17689.
1904. **Carol Nannie REED** #17690.
1905. **James William REED** #17691.
1906. **Elwood Kinzie DIVERS** #17694.
1907. **Phyllis Ann DIVERS** #17695.
1908. **Wayne Levi DIVERS** #17696.
1909. **George Calvin DURHAM** #17698.
1910. **Loretta Alice DURHAM** #17699.
1911. **Roy Ernest JOHNSON** #17701.
1912. **Gloria Jean JOHNSON** #17702.
1913. **Daniel A. BOONE** #17704.
1914. **Barbara Boone WHITE** #17706, b. 1933.
1915. **James Dale BOONE** #17708.
1916. **Margaret irene BONE** #17709.
1917. **Joan Rebecca YODER** #10509, b. 10 Jun 1929 in Randolph Co., IN. She married Lester Mohler #10511.  
*Children:*
2482. i. **Gary Lee MOHLER** #10519.

- 2483. ii. Shirley Jo MOHLER #10520.
- 2484. iii. Steven Ezra MOHLER #10521.
- 2485. iv. Charlotte Sue MOHLER #10514.

1918. **Omar Ivan YODER** #10522, b. 1928.

1919. **Joseph Arden YODER** #10523, b. 1932.

1920. **Carl Edward YODER** #10524.

1921. **Chloe Ardoma YODER** #10525.

1922. **Lester Wayne YODER** #10526.

1923. **Martin Eby FRANTZ** #10529, b. 17 Aug 1933 in Winchester, IN, occupation Barber. He married Esther Jane Martin #10530, 15 Nov 1958 in Englewood, OH.

*Children:*

- 2486. i. Michal Jane FRANTZ #10531.
- 2487. ii. Mark Eby FRANZ #10539.
- 2488. iii. Tamara Lynn FRANTZ #10540.
- 2489. iv. Timothy Martin FRANTZ #10541.

1924. **Charlotte "Renee" FRANTZ** #10543. She married LeRoy Amos Wenger #10544.

*Children:*

- 2490. i. Curtis Duane WENGER #10545.
- 2491. ii. Lisa Renee WENGER #10551.

1925. **Norman Elroy FRANTZ** #10555. He married (1) Catherine Louise Moore #10556. Partner Susie Bargi #10557.

*Children by Catherine Louise Moore:*

- 2492. i. Daniel Gene FRANTZ #10558.
- 2493. ii. Douglas Edward FRANTZ #10560.

*Children by Susie Bargi:*

- 2494. iii. Kristi Lynn FRANTZ #10561.
- 2495. iv. Jessica Ann FRANTZ #10562.
- 2496. v. Suzette FRANTZ #10563.

1926. **Charles Thomas FRANTZ** #10564. He married Kathy Ann Griffith.

*Children:*

- 2497. i. Bryan Thomas FRANTZ #10566.
- 2498. ii. Jason Daniel FRANTZ #10567.

1927. **Paul Thomas KING** #10573, b. 6 Feb 1933. He married Marcella Opal Bowman #10574, 10 Apr 1954.

*Children:*

- 2499. i. Lavern Olan King #10575.
- 2500. ii. Alvin Ray King #10581.
- 2501. iii. Sandra Fay King #10588.
- 2502. iv. Wanda Gay King #10592.
- 2503. v. Erma Sue King #10599.
- 2504. vi. Keith Owen King #10604.
- 2505. vii. Kent Leon King #10609.
- 2506. viii. baby King #10614 b. 30 Nov 1967.
- 2507. ix. Shirley Marie King #10615.
- 2508. x. Bruce Lynn King #10616 b. 3 Apr 1977.
- 2509. xi. Brenda Lou King #10617.
- 2510. xii. Brian Lee King #10618.

1928. **Marjorie Louise KING** #10619, b. 29 May 1934 in Darke Co., OH. She married F. LeRoy Holsinger #10620, 29 May 1954 in Darke Co., OH, b. 21 Oct 1933 in Lynn County, IA, occupation Bulk Oil Truck Delivery D.

*Children:*

- 2511. i. Catherine Diane Holsinger #10621.
- 2512. ii. Dennis Eugene Holsinger #10629.
- 2513. iii. Roger Lee Holsinger #10635.

1929. **Mary Eilene KING** #10638. She married Ralph Eugene Brunk #10639, b. 12 Jul 1934 in Montgomery, OH, occupation Farmer/Mail Carrier.

*Children:*

- 2514. i. Dean Edward BRUNK #10645.

1930. **Beverly June King** #10666. She married (1) Buren Calvin Bowman #10667. She married (2) Buren Calvin Bowman #10668. She married (3) Buren Calvin Bowman #10669. She married (4) Buren Calvin Bowman #10670.

*Children by Buren Calvin Bowman:*

- 2515. i. Dwayne Allen Bowman #10671.

*Children by Buren Calvin Bowman:*

- 2516. ii. Philip Lynn Bowman #10677.

*Children by Buren Calvin Bowman:*

- 2517. iii. Linda Kay Bowman #10680.

1931. **Ralston Eugene KING** #10570.

1932. **Marlene Kay King** #10686. She married Charles Brumbaugh #10687.

*Children:*

- 2518. i. Mark Evan Brumbaugh #10688.

- 2519. ii. Amy Lynn Brumbaugh #10689.
- 2520. iii. Kevin Lynn Brumbaugh #10690.
- 2521. iv. Delvin Ray Brumbaugh #10695.

1933. **Ronald Lewis KING** #10571.

1934. **Connie Sue King** #10697. She married Marlin J. Bowman.

*Children:*

- 2522. i. Randy Lewis Bowman #10699.
- 2523. ii. Leslie Wayne Bowman #10702.
- 2524. iii. Melvin Lynn Bowman #10704.

1935. **Rufus William Jr. KING** #10572.

1936. **Lovernia Myrtle BOONE** #10707, b. 2 May 1934 in New Paris, OH.

1937. **Ruth Ellen BOONE** #10708. She married Charles Eugene Hurst.

*Children:*

- 2525. i. Wanda Lee HURST #10710.
- 2526. ii. Charles Eugene HURST #10717.
- 2527. iii. Rhonda Jo HURST #10722.

1938. **Lois Ann BOONE** #10725. She married Ronald Lee Grody.

*Children:*

- 2528. i. Tamara Ann GRODY #10727.
- 2529. ii. Ginger Sue GRODY #10730.

1939. **Jessie Lee BOONE** #10734.

1940. **Barbara Jean BOONE** #10735.

1941. **Ralph David BOONE** #10736.

1942. **Betty Carolyn THOMAS** #17711, b. 1934.

1943. **Robert Lee THOMAS** #17712.

1944. **Virginia Ellen THOMAS** #17713.

1945. **Charles Everett THOMAS** #17714.

1946. **Marie Ann THOMAS** #17715.

1947. **Jerry Dean GARBER** #17717.

1948. **Kenneth Earl GARBER** #17718.

1949. **Donald Lee GARBER** #17719.

1950. **Marlyn Sue GARBER** #17720.

1951. **Connie Lou BOONE** #10765. She married Garry Pifer #10766.

*Children:*

- 2530. i. Anna Louise PIFER #10767.
- 2531. ii. Mark Alan PIFER #10771.
- 2532. iii. Darryl Andrew PIFER #10773.
- 2533. iv. Craig Ambert PIFER #10775.

1952. **Beth Elaine BOONE** #10776. She married Nicolas Nick #10777.

*Children:*

- 2534. i. Sandra Marie NICK #10778.
- 2535. ii. Randall Alexander NICK #10780.
- 2536. iii. Brian Kendall NICK #10781.
- 2537. iv. Charles Russell NICK #10782.

1953. **Cheryl Ann BOONE** #10783. She married Carl Meyer #10784.

*Children:*

- 2538. i. James MEYER #10785.
- 2539. ii. Phillip MEYER #10786.
- 2540. iii. David MEYER #10787.
- 2541. iv. Benjamin MEYER #10788.

1954. **Tamara Lynette BOONE** #10789. She married Dale Deck #10790.

*Children:*

- 2542. i. Carrie Lynn DECK #10791.
- 2543. ii. Stacey Ann DECK #10792.
- 2544. iii. Lori Beth DECK #10793.
- 2545. iv. Kayla DECK #10794.

1955. **Kimberly Jaye BOONE** #10795, b. 22 Sep 1957 in Darke Co., OH, d. DEC 1983.

1956. **Kay Arline BOONE** #10746, b. 5 May 1942/43 in Dayton, OH, d. 15 Mar 1960/62.

1957. **Dennis Eugene BOONE** #17721.

1958. **Carolyn Ann BOONE** #10739. She married (2) ?? Weldon #10740. She married (3) Ron Walters #10741.

*Children:*

- 2546. i. Dale Weldon #10742.
- 2547. ii. Gary Weldon #10743.
- 2548. iii. Donna Weldon #10744.
- 2549. iv. Cindy Weldon #10745.

1959. **Robert Lee BOONE** #10747. He married (1) Darlene Clack #10748. He married (2) Darlene Clack #10749. He married (3) Darlene Clack #10750.

*Children by Darlene Clack:*

- 2550. i. Robert Lee BOONE #10751.

*Children by Darlene Clack:*

- 2551. ii. Edward Lawrence BOONE #10754.

1960. **Linda Sue BOONE** #10756. She married (2) Larry Brown #10757.

*Children:*

- 2552. i. Suzie #10758.

1961. **John Dexter Jr. BOONE** #10759. He married (2) Jane #10760.

*Children:*

- 2553. i. Roark BOONE #10761.
- 2554. ii. Marie BOONE #10762.

1962. **Phyllis Arlene ANGLE** #17724, b. 1927.

1963. **Jane ANGLE** #17725, b. 1928.

1964. **Jo Ann CARNEY** #17727, b. 1934.

1965. **Frank Thomas CARNEY** #17728.

1966. **Judith D. CARNEY** #17729.

1967. **Suzie J. SULLIVAN** #17731.

1968. **Dannie J. SULLIVAN** #17732.

1969. **David M. SULLIVAN** #17733.



1970. **Veronica Jean MILLER** #10842, b. 31 Jan 1934. She married Michael Giddings #10843, 3 Nov 1956, b. 15 Nov 1934.

*Children:*

- 2555. i. Timothy Michael GIDDINGS #10844.
- 2556. ii. Sheri Jean GIDDINGS #10845.

1971. **Paul Leon MILLER** #10840.

1972. **Lois Kay MILLER** #10841.

1973. **Larry Lee JONES** #10809. He married (2) Nan Beck #10810.

*Children:*

- 2557. i. Kenneth JONES #10811.
- 2558. ii. Marvin #10812.
- 2559. iii. Shirley #10813.

1974. **James Frederic JONES** #10814. He married (1) Bonita Helvie #10815. He married (2) Bonita Helvie #10816. He married (3) Bonita Helvie #10817. He married (4) Bonita Helvie #10818.

*Children by Bonita Helvie:*

- 2560. i. Jeffery James JONES #10819.

*Children by Bonita Helvie:*

- 2561. ii. Tim James Jones #10822.

*Children by Bonita Helvie:*

- 2562. iii. Jenni Ann Jones #10824.

1975. **Daniel Eugene JONES** #10828, b. 16 May 1945/49 in Miami Co., OH. He married (2) Peggy Hendrickson #10829, 2 May.

*Children:*

- 2563. i. Lauri Ann JONES #10830.
- 2564. ii. Susan JONES #10831.
- 2565. iii. Mark JONES #10832.

1976. **Nancy Ellen JONES** #10825.

1977. **Marjorie Ann JONES** #10826. She married Charles Binkerd #10827.

1978. **Robert L. HARRISON** #17735.

1979. **John D. HARRISON** #17736.

1980. **Charles Arthur HARRISON** #17737.

1981. **Donald E. HARRISON** #17738.

1982. **Carol J. BURKHOLDER** #17740.

1983. **John R. BURKHOLDER** #17741.

1984. **Mary A. BURKHOLDER** #17742.

1985. **Cyrena A. SCOTT** #17744.

1986. **Marcia L. KINGERY** #17746.

1987. **James E. KINGERY** #17747.

1988. **Julian "Eric" MAGALIS** #10858, b. 27 Aug 1933. He married Norma Jean Steed.

*Children:*

- 2566. i. Kerry Lane MAGALIS #10860.
- 2567. ii. Jeffery Alan MAGALIS #10864.
- 2568. iii. Kelly Doyle MAGALIS #10868.

1989. **Janice Darlene MAGALIS** #10870, b. 23 Aug 1934 in Harrisonburg, VA. She married Wesley Wayne Eshelman #10871, 28 Jun 1953 in Fort Royal, VA, b. 20 Jul 1932 in Warren, VA, occupation Farmer/Auctioneer.

*Children:*

- 2569. i. Mark Wayne ESHELMAN #10872.
- 2570. ii. John Wesley ESHELMAN #10877.

1990. **Donald Carlos MAGALIS** #10881. He married (1) Shirley Guess. He married (3) Kathy Irby #10883.

*Children by Shirley Guess:*

- 2571. i. Donna Sue MAGALIS #10884.
- 2572. ii. Timothy Carlos MAGALIS #10889.

*Children:*

- 2573. iii. Brian Scott MAGALIS #10895.

1991. **Larry D. BOONE** #10901, b. 1939, d. 1960 in Wabash, IN.

1992. **Danny L. BOONE** #10902.

*Children:*

- 2574. i. Carol L. BOONE #10903.
- 2575. ii. Larry Joe BOONE #10904.
- 2576. iii. Daniel G. BOONE #10905.
- 2577. iv. Thomas L. BOONE #10906.

1993. **Dicky Lee ANDERSON** #10911.

1994. **Janet Lou ANDERSON** #10912.

1995. **Douglas McArthur ANDERSON** #10916. He married (1) Dina Logan #10917. He married (2) Mary Ellen Williams #10918.

*Children by Dina Logan:*

2578. i. Kimberly Dawn ANDERSON #10919.

2579. ii. Michelle Lynn ANDERSON #10921.

1996. **Thomas Weldon ANDERSON** #10913.

1997. **Donald Franklin ANDERSON** #10914.

1998. **David Price ANDERSON** #10915.

1999. **Darrell George BOONE** #17749.

2000. **Mordecai Dempsey BOONE** #11178.

2001. **Squire Roach BOONE** #11179.

2002. **Blanche Beth BOONE** #11180.

2003. **Quentin John BOONE** #11181.

2004. **Cline BOONE** #11182.

2005. **Kay BOONE** #11186.

2006. **Susan Marie BOONE** #11187. She married Steve W. Vest.

2007. **William (Bill) BOONE** #11189.

2008. **Thomas Caleb BOONE** #11196.

2009. **Sarah Rebekah BOONE** #11197.

2010. **Rachael Anne BOONE** #11198.

2011. **Robert Wayne POOLER** #11201.

2012. **John Boone POOLER** #11202. He married Virginia Elizabeth Wildman #11203, b. 20 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 19 Feb 2001 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, occupation Teacher. Virginia: Teaches 7th and 8th Grade  
Active in community groups.

*Children:*

- 2580. i. Erin Ashley POOLER #11204.
- 2581. ii. Brock Boone POOLER #11205.

2013. **Mary Beth POOLER** #11206, b. 17 Nov 1954 in Delta, CO, d. 18 Jun 2010 in Long Beach, CA, occupation Teacher. She married Lloyd Peters #11207, 1 Apr 1978 in Yuma, AZ, occupation Welder.

2014. **Charles BOONE** #11211.

2015. **William BOONE** #11212.

2016. **Danette BOONE** #11213. She married Brett Denny McReynolds.

*Children:*

- 2582. i. Shaleene Alyse McREYNOLDS #11215.
- 2583. ii. Trevor Denny McREYNOLDS #11216.

2017. **John Mordecai BOONE** #11217. He married Ann Marie Walker.

*Children:*

- 2584. i. John Mordecai BOONE #11219.
- 2585. ii. Kristi Susan BOONE #11220.
- 2586. iii. Joseph Walker BOONE #11221.

2018. **Gretchen GOERS** #11169.

2019. **William GOERS** #11170.

2020. **Daryl BOONE** #11173. She married Dan Pine #11174.

*Children:*

- 2587. i. Aaron PINE #11175.

2021. **James Charles II SNARE** #11224. He married Cynthia Lynn Harrison.

*Children:*

- 2588. i. Cassandra Christine SNARE #11226.
- 2589. ii. James Charles III SNARE #11227.

2022. **Shane Christopher SNARE** #11228. He married Dawn Michelle Groven.

2023. **Frank Dexter BOONE** #11235.

2024. **Mary Frances BOONE** #11236.

2025. **Amy BOONE** #11237.

2026. **Barbara BOONE** #11238.

2027. **Norval A. BOONE** #11239.

2028. **William Carmon BENNETT** #11246.

2029. **Richard Boone BENNETT** #11247. Killed in a car accident at 19yrs.

2030. **Kaye Clark BENNETT** #11248.

2031. **Peter Carlton SHMOCK** #11257.

2032. **Sally Elisabeth SHMOCK** #11258. She married Tom Bernert #11259.

*Children:*

2590. i. Jennifer Winter BERNERT #11260.

2033. **Katherine Mary SHMOCK** #11261. She married Daniel J. Cunningham #11262.

*Children:*

2591. i. Joshua Daniel CUNNINGHAM #11263.

2592. ii. Jesslyn Elisabeth CUNNINGHAM #11264.

2034. **Darrell Eugene MILLER** #10928. He married Joy C. Newman.

*Children:*

2593. i. Jeffery Allen MILLER #10930.

2594. ii. Gregory Scott MILLER #10931.

2035. **Nancy Ellen MILLER** #10932. She married Joseph 'Joe' Henry Peters.

*Children:*

2595. i. Aaron Jacob PETERS #10934.

2596. ii. Douglas Ryan PETERS #10935.

2597. iii. Elizabeth Renae PETERS #10936.

2598. iv. Andrew William PETERS #10937.

2599. v. Kristina Mae PETERS #10938.

2036. **Lowell Eugene LAYMAN** #10941. He married Miriam Jeanette Rutrough.

*Children:*

- 2600. i. Allen Jay LAYMAN #10943.
- 2601. ii. Nedra Kay LAYMAN #10945.
- 2602. iii. Donna Fay LAYMAN #10947.
- 2603. iv. Carla May LAYMAN #10948.
- 2604. v. Galen Ray LAYMAN #10949.

2037. **Lois Irene LAYMAN** #10950. She married Marvin David Bowman.

*Children:*

- 2605. i. Anthony Dean BOWMAN #10952.

2038. **Maurice Wayne LAYMAN** #10953. He married Wyleneia Bowman #10954.

*Children:*

- 2606. i. Bruce Anthony LAYMAN #10955.
- 2607. ii. Brenae Ann LAYMAN #10958.
- 2608. iii. Beth Audrea LAYMAN #10961.

2039. **David Andrew LAYMAN** #10962. He married Judy Mae Boone.

*Children:*

- 2609. i. Derron Alan LAYMAN #10964.
- 2610. ii. Sheldon Lyn LAYMAN #10965.
- 2611. iii. Jenelle Ann LAYMAN #10966.
- 2612. iv. Steven Dale LAYMAN #10967.
- 2613. v. Rita Gail LAYMAN #10968.

2040. **Owen Thomas LAYMAN** #10969. He married Dorothy Jean Hess.

*Children:*

- 2614. i. Bradley James LAYMAN #10971.
- 2615. ii. Eric Ezra LAYMAN #10972.
- 2616. iii. Ryan Thomas LAYMAN #10973.

2041. **Betty Mae LAYMAN** #10974. She married Curtis Eben Selby.

*Children:*

- 2617. i. Simon Andrew SELBY #10976.
- 2618. ii. Lori Sue SELBY #10977.
- 2619. iii. Leah Brenae SELBY #10978.
- 2620. iv. Joel Eben SELBY #10979 b. 4 Jan 1984.

2042. **Daniel Leon LAYMAN** #10980. He married Teresa Ann Bower.

*Children:*

- 2621. i. Michelle Sue LAYMAN #10982.

2622. ii. Jason Dee LAYMAN #10983.

2043. **Doris Ellen WADE** #10988. She married Kenneth Calvin Rutrough.

*Children:*

- 2623. i. Eddie Joe RUTROUGH #10990 b. 27 Mar 1957.
- 2624. ii. Lillian Irene RUTROUGH #10991 b. 31 Jan 1958.
- 2625. iii. Yvonne Lynne RUTROUGH #10993.
- 2626. iv. Karen Sue RUTROUGH #10997.
- 2627. v. Addie Lou RUTROUGH #10998.
- 2628. vi. Kermit Calvin RUTROUGH #11001.
- 2629. vii. Keith Alvin RUTROUGH #11002.
- 2630. viii. Gaytha Mae RUTROUGH #11003.

2044. **Richard Anderson WADE** #11004. He married Darlene Kay Frantz.

*Children:*

- 2631. i. James Anderson WADE #11006.
- 2632. ii. Lisa Kay WADE #11007.
- 2633. iii. Teresa Faye WADE #11008.
- 2634. iv. Cindy Reene WADE #11009.

2045. **Vera Ann WADE** #11010. She married Howard Dean Flory #11011.

*Children:*

- 2635. i. Pamela Lynn FLORY #11012.
- 2636. ii. Paula Ann FLORY #11013.
- 2637. iii. Travis LeRoy FLORY #11014.

2046. **Michael Edward TAYLOR** #11017. He married (1) Nancy Linda Ham #11018. He married (2) Sandra Jean Miller.

*Children by Nancy Linda Ham:*

- 2638. i. Richard Gregory TAYLOR #11020.

*Children by Sandra Jean Miller:*

- 2639. ii. Candace 'Nicole' TAYLOR #11021.
- 2640. iii. Michael 'Eric' TAYLOR #11022.
- 2641. iv. Sara Michelle TAYLOR #11023.

2047. **James Elry TAYLOR** #11024. He married Marilee Rosa Layman.

*Children:*

- 2642. i. James Geoffery TAYLOR #11026.
- 2643. ii. Lisa Marie TAYLOR #11030.
- 2644. iii. Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR #11035.
- 2645. iv. Jonathan David TAYLOR #11036.
- 2646. v. Anne Marie TAYLOR #11037.

2647. vi. Marissa Carol TAYLOR #11038.

2048. **John Howard TAYLOR** #11039. He married Linda Irene Dodson.

*Children:*

2648. i. Steven Mark TAYLOR #11041.

2049. **Martha Evelyn TAYLOR** #11042. She married Dean Allen Bowman.

*Children:*

2649. i. Belden Jay BOWMAN #11044.

2650. ii. Cindy Lou BOWMAN #11047.

2651. iii. David Allen BOWMAN #11048.

2050. **Edward Allen 'Eddie' BOONE** #11051.

2051. **Burnadette Elaine BOONE** #11052.

2052. **Rena Iris BOONE** #11056, b. 10 May 1959 in Baltimore, MD, d. 12 Dec 1977.

2053. **Ray Ira BOONE** #11057, b. 30 Jul 1961 in Baltimore, MD, d. 15 Dec 1977.

2054. **Gail Aneda BOWMAN** #11060, b. 27 May 1957, d. 30 May 1957.

2055. **Linda Lou BOWMAN** #11061.

2056. **William Mordecai 'Billy' BOWMAN** #11062. He married Lisa Gaye Bower.

*Children:*

2652. i. Beth Ann BOWMAN #11064.

2653. ii. Christopher Alan BOWMAN #11065.

2057. **Janet Rose BOWMAN** #11066.

2058. **Benjamin Samuel BOWMAN** #11067.

2059. **Gladys Kay BOWMAN** #11068.

2060. **Gloria Mae BOWMAN** #11069. She married James Warren Sisco.

*Children:*

2654. i. Daphne Lynn SISCO #11071.

2061. **Barbara Lou BOONE** #11074. She married Timothy E. Selby.



2062. **Bhronda Sue BOONE** #11076. She married Duane Allen Bayer.

*Children:*

- 2655. i. Benjamin Ira BAYER #11078.
- 2656. ii. Derric Allen BAYER #11079.
- 2657. iii. Lynae Sue BAYER #11080.

2063. **Brenell Kae BOONE** #10646. She married Dean Edward BRUNK.

*Children:*

- 2658. i. Deanyl Lycole BRUNK #10647.
- 2659. ii. Daynon K. BRUNK #10648.
- 2660. iii. Dylena Nicole BRUNK #10649.

2064. **Beth Ann BOONE** #11081. She married James Marvin Bauman.

2065. **Daniel Jason BOONE** #11083.

2066. **Deborah BOONE** #11090.

2067. **Ezra Nathaniel BOONE** #11091. He married Mary Jane Miller.

*Children:*

- 2661. i. Erica Lynn BOONE #11093.
- 2662. ii. Rachael Kristine BOONE #11094.
- 2663. iii. Jaimee Marie BOONE #11095.

2068. **Garry Lynne BOONE** #11096. He married Gertrude 'Ruth' Dillon.

*Children:*

- 2664. i. Sharona Lynne BOONE #11098.
- 2665. ii. Jonathan Tyler Lee BOONE #11099.

2069. **Ronnie Edward BOONE** #11100.

2070. **Torrey BOONE** #11101.

2071. **Theresa BOONE** #11102.

2072. **Terry Joe BOONE** #11654. He married Cynthia Lyn Sowers #11107.

*Children:*

- 2666. i. Betsy Jo BOONE #11111.
- 2667. ii. Carrie Lyn BOONE #11112.
- 2668. iii. Emily Dawn BOONE #11113.

2073. **Todd Aaron BOONE** #11114.

2074. **Trent Joel BOONE** #11115.

2075. **Thane Joseph BOONE** #11116.

2076. **Christine Marie RUTROUGH** #11119. She married Robert Daniel Heffley.

*Children:*

2669. i. Amanda Marie HEFFLEY #11121.

2670. ii. Laura Ann HEFFLEY #11122.

2077. **Lorrain Belle RUTROUGH** #11123. She married Ray Linwood Hubbard.

*Children:*

2671. i. Kendra Marie HUBBARD #11125.

2672. ii. Kristi Marie HUBBARD #11126.

2673. iii. Curt Allen HUBBARD #11127.

2078. **Gordon Curtis RUTROUGH** #11128. He married Carla Ann Montgomery.

*Children:*

2674. i. Justin Curtis RUTROUGH #11130.

2675. ii. Simon Lee RUTROUGH #11131.

2676. iii. Natalie Jane RUTROUGH #11132.

2677. iv. John Tyler RUTROUGH #11133.

2079. **Sharon Elizabeth RUTROUGH** #11134.

2080. **Mollie Gail RUTROUGH** #11135.

2081. **Steven Riley BOONE** #11139. He married Margaret Amy Crotts #11140.

*Children:*

2678. i. Mary Margaret BOONE #20301.

2679. ii. William Riley BOONE #20302.

2680. iii. Emily Reardon BOONE #20303.

2082. **Ryan BOONE** #11141.

2083. **Jason Cline BOONE** #11142.

2084. **Donna Sue Austin** #11145. She married Barry Wilmer Austin.

*Children:*

2681. i. Stephen Allen Austin #11147.

- 2682. ii. Stephanie Sue Austin #11148.
- 2683. iii. Sherry Ellein Austin #11149.

2085. **Brent Alan Austin** #11150. He married Sarah Elizabeth Nead.

*Children:*

- 2684. i. Jennifer Elizabeth Austin #11152.
- 2685. ii. Crystal Gayle Austin #11153.
- 2686. iii. Duen Alan Austin #11154.
- 2687. iv. Brendan Alvin Austin #11155.

2086. **Rex Alvin Austin** #11156. He married Priscilla Angle #11157.

2087. **Denise Kay Austin** #11158.

2088. **Roy Benjamin BOONE** #11161.

2089. **Brian David BOONE** #11162, b. 30 Jun 1969 in Danville, VA, d. 6 Jun 1993 in Wirtz, VA.

2090. **Cynthia Marie BOONE** #11163.

2091. **Eric Duvall BALOCHIE** #11272.

2092. **Grant Alan BALOCHIE** #11273.

2093. **Andrew Timothy SMITH** #11276.

2094. **Rebecca Lynne SMITH** #11277.

2095. **Vernon Lee SMITH** #11278. He married Julie Christian #11279.

2096. **Daniel Edward BOONE** #11282, occupation Technical Project Manager. He married Rebecca Leigh Ingram.

*Children:*

- 2688. i. Matthew Cody BOONE #11284.
- 2689. ii. Taylor Ashwell BOONE #11285.

2097. **Jobyl Annemari BOONE** #11286.

2098. **Daniel Robert VEST** #17752.

2099. **Elizabeth Boone MUNDY** #17755.

2100. **Nancy Boone WHITENACK** #17758, b. 1934.
2101. **Phyllis Anne WHITENACK** #17759.
2102. **Jack Donald Sr. KING** #17761, b. 1924.
2103. **Iris Wanda KING** #17762, b. 1927.
2104. **Joe Ann MAYE** #17764, b. 1934.
2105. **Mary Frances WHITENACK** #17766.
2106. **Betty Sue WHITENACK** #17767, d. 1977.
2107. **Peggy Ruth WHITENACK** #17768.
2108. **Warren Fredrick WILLIAMS** #17772.
2109. **Thomas Lynn WILLIAMS** #17773.
2110. **William Anthony TURNER** #17775.
2111. **Diane Lavern TURNER** #17776.
2112. **Clarice May HALL** #17778, b. 1928, d. 1941.
2113. **Cecil Calvin HALL** #17779, b. 1930.
2114. **Jean Shirley HALL** #17782.
2115. **Wesley Boone HALL** #17783.
2116. **Cline Stanley HALL** #17784.
2117. **Kenneth Colen HALL** #17785.
2118. **Aline June HALL** #17787, b. 1931.
2119. **Danny Wallace HALL** #17788.
2120. **Mary Alice WHITLOCK** #17790, b. 1930.

2121. **Evelyn Marie WHITLOCK** #17793, b. 1932.
2122. **Dennis Roger WHITLOCK** #17791, b. 1934.
2123. **Nellie Jo WHITLOCK** #17792.
2124. **Paul Joseph Jr. HALL** #17795, b. 1939, d. 1998.
2125. **Patricia Ann HALL** #17796.
2126. **Robert irvin HALL** #17797, b. 1942, d. 1991.
2127. **Howard Leslie HALL** #17798.
2128. **Martha Ellen HALL** #17799.
2129. **Josephine Elaine HALL** #17800.
2130. **Wayne Haden KIRK** #17802.
2131. **Arnold Eugene KIRK** #17803.
2132. **Robert Lane POFF** #17805.
2133. **Betty Jean POFF** #17806.
2134. **Eleanor Glenn FRANKLIN** #17808.
2135. **Sandra Kay FRANKLIN** #17809, b. 1946, d. 1975.
2136. **Easter Byrd FRANKLIN** #17810.
2137. **Linda Lou FRANKLIN** #17811.
2138. **Judy Lynn THOMAS** #17813.
2139. **Danny Stultz THOMAS** #17814.
2140. **Dennis Michael Sr. POFF** #17816.

2141. **Phillip Lynwood POFF** #17817.
2142. **Lisa Lynn POFF** #17818.
2143. **Lloyd Boone CELLAR** #17820.
2144. **Vernon Edgar CELLAR** #17821, b. 1939, d. 1991.
2145. **Lawrence Markel CELLAR** #17822.
2146. **Dale Daniel BOONE** #17824.
2147. **Boyd David BOONE** #17825.
2148. **Joseph Lewis Jr. MORTON** #17827.
2149. **John Arthur MORTON** #17828.
2150. **Edward KUNKLE** #17830, b. 1947, d. 1947.
2151. **Elizabeth KUNKLE** #17831, b. 1947, d. 1947.
2152. **William Boone KUNKLE** #17832.
2153. **Mary Louise KUNKLE** #17833.
2154. **Christopher William HISGEN** #17835.
2155. **Andrew Lawrence HISGEN** #17836.
2156. **Donald William GREENLEE** #17838.
2157. **Richard Allen GREENLEE** #17839.
2158. **craig Allen WRIGHT** #17841.
2159. **Theresa Mary WILSON** #17845.
2160. **Martha Ausley WILSON** #17846.
2161. **Charles William Jr. JENNINGS** #17848.

2162. **Ann Rita JENNINGS** #17849.
2163. **Thomas Francis JENNINGS** #17850.
2164. **Patricia Susan JENNINGS** #17851.
2165. **Jonathan S. JENNINGS** #17852.
2166. **James Richard SISSON** #17855.
2167. **Ann Louise SISSON** #17856.
2168. **rebecca Ann SISSON** #17858.
2169. **Nancy Charlton SISSON** #17859.
2170. **Fred Douglas McCOY** #17861.
2171. **James Andrew McCOY** #17862.
2172. **Nell Wilson PEARMAN** #17865.
2173. **Thomas Monroe III PEARMAN** #17866.
2174. **Alice Jane PEARMAN** #17867.
2175. **Baby Boy SISSON** #17869, b. 1924, d. 1924.
2176. **Richard Hampton SISSON** #17870, b. 1932.
2177. **George Mortimer SISSON** #17871.
2178. **Larry Stewart ATKINSON** #17873.
2179. **Lewis Richard ATKINSON** #17875, b. 1926.
2180. **Elizabeth Jean ATKINSON** #17876, b. 1930.
2181. **David A. SISSON** #17878, b. 1934, d. 1972.

2182. **Joseph SISSON** #17879.

2183. **Kenneth C. SISSON** #17881.

2184. **James L. SISSON** #17883.

2185. **Jerry SISSON** #17884.

2186. **Clyde Daniel SISSON** #17886.

2187. **Charlotte Ann SISSON** #17887.

2188. **Ralph Douglas SISSON** #17888.

2189. **Jay Dudley SISSON** #17890.

2190. **Mickey SISSON** #17894.

2191. **Linda SISSON** #17895.

2192. **Rebecca SISSON** #17896.

2193. **Steve SISSON** #17897.

2194. **Susan Virginia HOUSEL** #17900.

2195. **John Eldridge HOUSEL** #17901.

2196. **Charles William HOUSEL** #17902.

2197. **Sandra Gayle KING** #17905.

2198. **Wiliam Lee KING** #17906.

2199. **Melvin Thomas BOONE** #17908.

2200. **Bulah Lorene BOONE** #17909.

2201. **Nellie Irene ARGABRIGHT** #17911.

2202. **Charlotte Rose ARGABRIGHT** #17912.



2203. **Benjmin Ray ARGABRIGHT** #17913.
2204. **Joseph Elisha ARGABRIGHT** #17914, b. 1960, d. 1996.
2205. **Mark Deloyd ARGABRIGHT** #17915, b. 1961, d. 1963.
2206. **Lola Lee ARGABRIGHT** #17916.
2207. **Daniel Alva BOONE** #17918.
2208. **Robert Thomas BOONE** #17919.
2209. **James Charles BOONE** #17920, b. 1957, d. 1996.
2210. **Clarence Waldo BOONE** #17921.
2211. **Kenneth Ray BOONE** #17922.
2212. **Judy Ann BOONE** #17923.
2213. **David Gene LOVERN** #17925.
2214. **Ronald Leon LOVERN** #17926.
2215. **Carl Stephen LOVERN** #17927.
2216. **Wndy Gail LOVERN** #17928.
2217. **Darla May LOVERN** #17929.
2218. **Robert Dean Jr. RAMSEY** #17932.
2219. **Elizabeth Ann RAMSEY** #17933.
2220. **Leighanne Elizabeth BOONE** #17939.
2221. **Worth Howard III BOONE** #17940.
2222. **John Alexander BOONE** #17942.

2223. **Ernest Benjamin BOONE** #17943.

2224. **John Russell LITTEL** #17945.

2225. **William Allen LITTLE** #17946.

2226. **Elizabeth Anne HAMMERSLEY** #17950.

2227. **Robert Andrew HAMMERSLEY** #17951.

2228. **Lisa Howard HAMMERSLEY** #17952.

2229. **Arthur Lewis Jr. POFF** #17954.

2230. **Sharon Guy POFF** #17955.

2231. **Victor Roy POFF** #17956.

2232. **Sally Frances POFF** #17957.

2233. **Peggy Gail POFF** #17959.

2234. **James Earl Sr. BOARD** #17967.

2235. **Stephen Layne BOARD** #17970.

2236. **Patricia Anne BOARD** #17971.

2237. **Donnie Ray BOARD** #17972.

2238. **Freddie Lee BOARD** #17973, b. 1956, d. 1975.

2239. **Rebecca Lynn BOARD** #17974.

2240. **Donna Jean BOARD** #17975.

2241. **Sheridan Lee BOARD** #17977, b. 1949, d. 1949.

2242. **Terry Wayne BOARD** #17978.

2243. **Kathy Diane BOARD** #17979.

2244. **Susan Leslie BOARD** #17980.
2245. **Dennis Wayne BOARD** #17982.
2246. **Donna CRAWFORD** #17984.
2247. **Jeffrey CRAWFORD** #17985.
2248. **Jeffrey GIVENS** #17987.
2249. **Michael Farmer BOONE** #17989.
2250. **DeAnna Dare EVANS** #17991.
2251. **Todd Matthew EVANS** #17992.
2252. **Hudson Taylor Boone EVANS** #17993.
2253. **Lisa Joy BRIGHTWELL** #17995.
2254. **Bonnie Kim BRIGHTWELL** #17996.
2255. **Mary Leigh WILLIAMS** #17998.
2256. **Mark Steven WILIAMS** #17999.
2257. **Brenda Marie CONNER** #18001.
2258. **Jennifer Noelle CONNER** #18002.
2259. **Rhonda Dale WHITTAKER** #18005.
2260. **Jeffrey Marvin WHITTAKER** #18006.
2261. **Craig Hamilton WHITTAKER** #18007.
2262. **Carl Frederick Jr. KRIPPENDORF** #18026.
2263. **Marsha KRIPPENDORF** #18027.

2264. **Mary Kim KRIPPENDORF** #18028.

2265. **Thomas Matthew KRIPPENDORF** #18029.

2266. **Martha Boone KRIPPENDORF** #18030.

2267. **John Lucas KRIPPENDORF** #18031.

2268. **Berkley Ray ROBERTS** #18033.

2269. **Marla Day ROBERTS** #18034.

2270. **Jeffrey Saxon METZLER** #18009.

2271. **Andrea Shawn METZLER** #18011.

2272. **Amber Nicole METZLER** #18012.

2273. **Oliver Drew METZLER** #18014.

2274. **Paul Hampton METZLER** #18015.

2275. **Amanda Lauren METZLER** #18017.

2276. **Elizabeth Ann METZLER** #18020.

2277. **Andrew Long METZLER** #18021.

2278. **John Henry METZLER** #18022.

2279. **Eric Kent JANEKE** #18040.

2280. **Dustin Scott JANEKE** #18041.

2281. **Jillana Dawn JANEKE** #18042.

2282. **Patrick MacKenzie ROWLEY** #18044.

2283. **Jonelle Suzette ROWLEY** #18045.

2284. **Don Lawrence DAVIS** #18047.

2285. **David Lawson DAVIS** #18048.
2286. **Scott Elliot WILSON** #18050.
2287. **Selah Jeanne WILSON** #18051.
2288. **Tracye Lea LAWSON** #18053.
2289. **Thomas Otis III LAWSON** #18054.
2290. **Celia Ann LAWSON** #18055.
2291. **Jana Sue LAWSON** #18056.
2292. **Larry Joe LAWSON** #18058.
2293. **Brenda Joyce LAWSON** #18059.
2294. **John Michael LAWSON** #18060.
2295. **Drema Ann LAWSON** #18062.
2296. **Daniel Ray Jr. LAWSON** #18064.
2297. **Donald Keith MITCHELL** #18067.
2298. **Nancy Karen MITCHELL** #18068.
2299. **Deborah Faye COOK** #18070.
2300. **Donald George Jr. SMITH** #18072.
2301. **Kimberly Joyce SMITH** #18073.
2302. **John Wayland Jr. FOSTER** #18075, b. 1960, d. 1960.
2303. **Jeanna Marie FOSTER** #18076, b. 1966, d. 1966.
2304. **Lori Lynne LOGAN** #18078.

2305. **Lynda Lee LOGAN** #18079.

2306. **Sharon Virginia CROSIER** #18082.

2307. **Karen Dawn CROSIER** #18083.

2308. **James Kevin DENT** #18085.

2309. **Paula Sue DENT** #18086.

2310. **Jason Paul MILLS** #18088.

2311. **Brian Leland MILLS** #18089.

2312. **Marcia Rae MILLS** #18090.

2313. **G.W. OBAUGH** #18092.

2314. **Brent OBAUGH** #18093.

2315. **Donna OBAUGH** #18094.

2316. **Kyle OBAUGH** #18095.

2317. **Lawrence Lee EMKEN** #18097.

2318. **Rayann EMKEN** #18098.

2319. **Lynn Everett EMKEN** #18099.

2320. **Brent EMKEN** #18100.

2321. **Alycia Nykole TOMPSON** #18102.

2322. **Holly Collette THOMPSON** #18103.

2323. **Jeff WARNER** #18105.

2324. **Lesa Michelle MOWERY** #18107.

2325. **Robin Renee MOWERY** #18108.

2326. **Christopher Lincoln MOWERY** #18109.
2327. **April Dawn LAWRENCE** #18111.
2328. **Parker Andrew LAWRENCE** #18114.
2329. **Mark LAWRENCE** #18116.
2330. **Autumn LAWRENCE** #18117.
2331. **Heather LAWRENCE** #18118.
2332. **Sean LAWRENCE** #18119.
2333. **Stephanie Dawn LAWRENCE** #18121.
2334. **Lisa Anne LAWRENCE** #18122.
2335. **Steven Lee LAWRENCE** #18124.
2336. **Michael Lloyd LAWRENCE** #18125.
2337. **Michelle LAWRENCE** #18127.
2338. **Holly LAWRENCE** #18128.
2339. **Stacy STEWART** #18131.
2340. **Matthew STEWART** #18132.
2341. **Clifford STEWART** #18133.
2342. **Calvin Lee WEDDLE** #18236.
2343. **Clarence Lewis WEDDLE** #18237.
2344. **Dorothy JENKINS** #14702. 4 kids, 4 grandkids, 1 ggrandkid per Dorothy. She married ? Parker #14703.

*Generation Nine*

2345. **Brent NIMMO** #14228.

2346. **Kim Elaine SNYDER** #16294.

2347. **Kevin Clay SNYDER** #16295.

2348. **Kerry GRAY** #16296. He married (1) Cindy Kurowski. He married (2) Ronda Ann McConnell.

*Children by Cindy Kurowski:*

2690. i. Robert Anthony SNYDER #16299.

2691. ii. Steven Wesley GRAY #16300.

2692. iii. Andrew Martin GRAY #16301.

2349. **Keith Michael SNYDER** #16302.

2350. **Crowley SHULTZ** #16305.

2351. **Craig SHULTZ** #16306.

2352. **Mark Thomas SHULTZ** #16307, d. in Hagerstown, MD.

2353. **Jim MILLER** #16312. He married Celia #16313.

*Children:*

2693. i. Gray MILLER #16314.

2354. **Daniel Cheshire GREENWALT** #16320.

2355. **Living Asbury** #9662. He married Living Puckett #9663.

*Children:*

2694. i. Living Asbury #9664.

2695. ii. Living Asbury #9665.

2356. **Living Asbury** #9666. He married Living Younger #9667.

*Children:*

2696. i. Living Asbury #9668.

2697. ii. Living Asbury #9669.

2357. **Living Richards** #9676.



2358. **Living Hoover** #9681.

2359. **Living Hoover** #9682.

2360. **Living Smith** #9685.

2361. **Living Smith** #9686.

2362. **Living Smith** #9687.

2363. **Living Hentz** #9699.

2364. **Living Hentz** #9700.

2365. **Living Hentz** #9701.

2366. **Living Hentz** #9702.

2367. **Living Bradley** #9705.

2368. **Living Bradley** #9706.

2369. **Living Smith** #9711.

2370. **Living Clanton** #9714.

2371. **Living Clanton** #9715.

2372. **Living Clanton** #9716.

2373. **Living Clanton** #9717.

2374. **Living Smith** #9721.

2375. **Living Smith** #9722.

2376. **Living Peacock** #9728. She married Living Korteling #9729.

*Children:*

2698. i. Living Korteling #9730.

2377. **Living Peacock** #9731. She married Living Warren #9732.

*Children:*

- 2699. i. Living Warren #9733.
- 2700. ii. Living Warren #9734.

2378. **Living Peacock** #9735.

2379. **Living Peacock** #9736.

2380. **Living Peacock** #9737. She married Living McIntosh #9738.

*Children:*

- 2701. i. Living McIntosh #9739.

2381. **Living Peacock** #9740.

2382. **Living Peacock** #9741.

2383. **Living Norman** #9745. She married Living Harris #9746.

2384. **Living Norman** #9747.

2385. **Living Norman** #9748.

2386. **Living Norman** #9749.

2387. **Living Stewart** #9753. He married Living Mills #9754.

*Children:*

- 2702. i. Living Stewart #9755.
- 2703. ii. Living Stewart #9756.

2388. **Living Stewart** #9757. He married (1) Living Sumner #9758. He married (2) Living Gore #9759. He married (3) Living Burnside #9760.

*Children by Living Sumner:*

- 2704. i. Living Stewart #9761.
- 2705. ii. Living Stewart #9765.
- 2706. iii. Living Stewart #9766.

2389. **Living Stewart** #9770. He married (1) Living Gaffney #9771. He married (2) Living Dittmar #9772.

*Children by Living Dittmar:*

- 2707. i. Living Soli #9773.
- 2708. ii. Living Stewart #9774.

2390. **Living Stewart #9775.** She married (1) Living Mintzer #9776. She married (2) Living Green #9777.

*Children by Living Mintzer:*

2709. i. Living Mintzer #9778.

*Children by Living Green:*

2710. ii. Living Green #9779.

2711. iii. Living Green #9781.

2391. **Living Stewart #9782.** He married Living McManus #9783.

*Children:*

2712. i. Living Stewart #9784.

2392. **Living Norman #9787.**

2393. **Living Norman #9788.**

2394. **Living Norman #9789.**

2395. **Living Norman #9790.**

2396. **David PAXHIA #19310.**

2397. **Elisa PAXHIA #19311.** She married Steve Foster #19313.

*Children:*

2713. i. Heather FOSTER #19314.

2398. **Laura PAXHIA #19312, b. 1952, d. 2002.** She married Midgett #19318.

*Children:*

2714. i. Shelia MIDGETT #19319.

2715. ii. Ellsworth B. MIDGETT #19320.

2716. iii. Ruth Ester PAXHIA #19321.

2399. **Cheree Lynn ARVIS #19300, b. 1955, d. 2011.** She married (1) Larry Preston Weeks #19303. She married (2) Benny Ray Campbell #19307.

*Children by Larry Preston Weeks:*

2717. i. Carrah Louise WEEKS #19304.

2718. ii. Arron Curnell WEEKS #19305.

2719. iii. Dylan Spencer Sayer #19306.

*Children by Benny Ray Campbell:*

2720. iv. Michael Shayne CAMPBELL #19308.

2721. v. Skyler Meadow CAMPBELL #19309.

2400. **Thomas James II ARVIS** #19301. He married Kathy Walder.

*Children:*

2722. i. Thomas Joseph ARVIS #19324.

2401. **George Christopher ARVIS** #19302, b. 1959, d. 2002.

2402. **Mark Andrew PHELPS** #19291.

2403. **Timothy PHELPS** #19292. He married Holly #19294.

*Children:*

2723. i. Luke PHELPS #19295.

2724. ii. Cody PHELPS #19296.

2404. **Paula PHELPS** #19293.

2405. **Richard PHELPS** #19298.

2406. **Amy Lynette PHELPS** #19285. She married Donald Thurston Thomas.

*Children:*

2725. i. Stephen Chandler THOMAS #19289.

2726. ii. Charles Jackson THOMAS #19290.

2407. **Andrew Lee PHELPS** #19286, b. 1968, d. 1991.

2408. **Infant Daughter PHELPS** #19287, b. 1966, d. 1966.

2409. **Phyllis Lucile WILLIAMS** #18985.

2410. **Delores Susan WILLIAMS** #18986. She married Stanley Green #18988.

*Children:*

2727. i. Ronald GREEN #18989.

2728. ii. Debbie GREEN #18990.

2411. **Myrtle Ilene WILLIAMS** #18987. She married Allen Torgerson #18991.

*Children:*

2729. i. Don Allen TORGERSON #18992.

2412. **Roger BENNETT** #18994.

2413. **Steven BENNETT** #18995.

2414. **Gerald Lee NELSON** #18997. He married Margaret #19001.

2415. **Donna Roberta NELSON** #18998. She married Milan Boon #19002.

*Children:*

2730. i. Jackie Lynn BOON #19003.

2731. ii. Kim Christine BOON #19004.

2416. **Wanda Allene NELSON** #18999. She married (1) Jeff Ferguson #19010. She married (2) Ernest Harley Koschnick #19012.

*Children by Jeff Ferguson:*

2732. i. Kelly Jean FERGUSON #19011.

2417. **Carol Fay NELSON** #19000.

2418. **Brian BENNETT** #19014. He married Becky #19236.

*Children:*

2733. i. Brian BENNETT #19016.

2734. ii. Drew BENNETT #19017.

2419. **Roy BENNETT** #19015. He married Sheila #19018.

*Children:*

2735. i. Justin BENNETT #19019.

2736. ii. Jared BENNETT #19020.

2420. **Gary BENNETT** #19022. He married Janelle #19024.

*Children:*

2737. i. Callie BENNETT #19025.

2738. ii. Micah BENNETT #19026.

2739. iii. Ruth BENNETT #19027.

2740. iv. Logan BENNETT #20236.

2421. **Charlotte BENNETT** #19023.

2422. **Bobetta Jean HAGLER** #14858, b. Aug 1939 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 24 Mar 2006 in Arvada, CO. August 1939 — March 24, 2006

Bobetta 'Bobbi' Jean (Hagler) Nation died March 24, 2006.

Mrs. Nation was born in August 1939 to Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler in Berthoud.

In 1957, she graduated from Berthoud High and was the Flapjack Queen. She was also the former president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning, fourth-generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the U.S. Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Quillows, a quilt shop in her home.

She enjoyed family, friends, quilting and gardening. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Mrs. Nation is survived by her mother; her husband, James Allen Nation; three children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbra Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; four grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, March 31, at Berthoud United Methodist Church, 820 Ninth St., Berthoud. Interment will be at Fort Logan Cemetery. Kibbey-Fishburn Funeral Home & Crematory in Loveland is handling the arrangements.

Nation, Bobetta J.

NATION, BOBETTA J. (BOBBI)

Bobetta (Bobbi) Jean Nation (Hagler) died March 24, 2006, daughter of Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler. Bobbi is survived by her mother; her loving husband James Allen Nation; her 3 caring children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbara Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; grandchildren Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

She was born in Berthoud, CO in August 1939. Bobbi graduated from Berthoud High School in 1957 and was Flapjack Queen 1957. She was past president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning 4th generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Qwillows, a quilt shop, in her home. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Memorial services, 11 a.m. Friday, Berthoud First United Methodist Church, 820 9th St. (9th & Lake), Berthoud, CO. Inurnment at Ft. Logan National Cemetery. Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home, Loveland, in charge of arrangements.

a Colorado life

Quilter provided comfort for kids

Bobbi Nation could always laugh about things, and that's why years later she was still laughing about being Flapjack Queen of Berthoud in 1957.

Nation, who died unexpectedly March 24, said she knew the title "wasn't the most glamorous." Even so, she wore an off-the-shoulder white gown and rode in the Berthoud Days parade in a Lincoln Continental convertible.

Nation was 66 when she died of a heart-related illness at her Arvada home.

Her husband, Jim, said his wife sometimes joked that her father, Gene Hagler, "loaded the voting" so she could win that title.

Nation's later claim to fame was her quilting.

A fourth-generation quilter, she ran the Quillows quilt shop in the basement of her home and, in addition to selling quilts, helped make hundreds of quilts for at-risk babies and toddlers.

Quilters met at her home a couple of times a month and made quilts for ABC Quilts of Colorado, which gives them to public and private agencies, said Bonny Rogerson of Lakewood.

Similar groups meet in other homes.

"We call them sew-ins," Rogerson said.

The organization supplies about 1,000 quilts a year, Rogerson said.

Sometimes the group hears back from recipients and learns that the quilts have been used as beds by the children because the families had no beds.

"We're not into heirloom quilts - we make them sturdy," Rogerson said. "And we put a lot of love into them."

All the quilts are colorful, and some are made with animals and other designs that appeal to children.

"Bobbi was always so enthusiastic (about the project) and a good organizer," said Rogerson. "She was full of life and approached it with a laugh."

Bobetta Jean Hagler was born August 25, 1939 in Berthoud and graduated from high school there.

She married Jim Nation, whom she met in Fort Collins. She traveled with her husband, who was in the Air Force, to several bases, including some outside the country.

In 1978, they settled permanently in Arvada, where Bobbi Nation became active in the Arvada Central Business Association, once serving as president.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sons, Tracy Nation and Scott Nation of Arvada; a daughter, Barbara Silvers of Berthoud; four grandchildren; and her mother, Ora Ellen Hagler of Wheat Ridge.

Staff writer Virginia Culver can be reached at 303-820-1223 or. She married James Allen Nation #14860.

*Children:*

- 2741. i. Tracy NATION #14861.
- 2742. ii. Scott NATION #14862.
- 2743. iii. Barbra NATION #14863.

2423. **David HAGLER** #14859. He married Alyce #14869.

2424. **Janice Ann SMITH** #53. She married Joe Jostes.

*Children:*

2744. i. Kimberly Janet JOSTES #57.

2425. **DONALD JACK SMITH** #58. He married (1) Connie Sue Lowe #66. He married (2) Sharon Carol Carr. He married (3) Ruth Ann Carlson. He married (4) Jean Y Brandenburg.

*Children by Connie Sue Lowe:*

2745. i. JOSEPH MICHAEL LOWE #76.

*Children by Sharon Carol Carr:*

2746. ii. Electa Ellen SMITH #67 (adopted).

2747. iii. Radonda Kay Barton #71.

2748. iv. Cari Kim Blecha #74.

*Children by Ruth Ann Carlson:*

2749. v. Robert Carlson #75.

2426. **Robert Wayne SMITH** #77. He married Adrienne James #78.

2427. **Richard Lee SMITH** #79.

2428. **Ronald Jay GRAVES** #82. He married (1) Rose Marie Hixon. He married (2) Catherine Bernadette Justice. He married (3) Geraldine Elizabeth Ellis.

*Children by Rose Marie Hixon:*

2750. i. Andrea Dawn GRAVES #84.

2429. **Connie Jo GRAVES** #85. She married (1) Ernest Barry Kozacek. She married (2) Scott Alan Winfrey.

*Children by Ernest Barry Kozacek:*

2751. i. Christopher Sean KOZACEK #87.

*Children by Scott Alan Winfrey:*

2752. ii. Jason Scott WINFREY #11422.

2430. **Cynthia Louyse SNYDER** #102. She married James Clayton Collier.

*Children:*

2753. i. Margaret Louyse COLLIER #104.

2754. ii. Samuel James COLLIER #105.

2431. **Kathryn Anne SNYDER** #106.

2432. **Christopher Joseph SNYDER** #107. He married Deborah Lynette McClellan #108.



2433. **Terrence Lee SNYDER** #111. He married Darcia Lynn Smith.

*Children:*

- 2755. i. David Lee SNYDER #113.
- 2756. ii. Timothy Lee SNYDER #114.
- 2757. iii. Donald Lee SNYDER #115.
- 2758. iv. Thomas Lee SNYDER #116.
- 2759. v. Tressa Lynn Priyadarshini #117.

2434. **Debra Ann SNYDER** #118. She married Dan Caldwell.

*Children:*

- 2760. i. April Ann CALDWELL #120.
- 2761. ii. Dustin Daniel CALDWELL #121.

2435. **Richard Michael SNYDER** #122. He married Katherine Marie Mauro.

*Children:*

- 2762. i. Brooke Michelle SNYDER #124.

2436. **Jeffery Collin BIGGERS** #127, b. 26 Mar 1965 in Mountain View, CA, d. 5 Aug 1977 in at sea near Nassau.

2437. **Gregory William BIGGERS** #128. He married Daisy Alicia Koepf.

2438. **Andrew James Biggers** #130.

2439. **Alexandra SMITH** #20238.

2440. **Rory (Dean) SMITH** #20239.

2441. **Rio SMITH** #20240.

2442. **Jenna SMITH** #20241.

2443. **Thomas Kevin Price** #12481.

2444. **Danny Price** #12486.

2445. **David Pettit** #12487.

2446. **Mark Pettit** #12488.

2447. **Keith Pettit** #12489.

2448. **Russell Law** #12484.

2449. **Randy Price** #12504.

2450. **Robert Price** #12505.

2451. **Deborah Henegar** #12502. She married Darrell Noel #12513.

2452. **Richard Henegar** #12503.

2453. **Todd Saunders** #12507.

2454. **Ted Saunders** #12508.

2455. **Jeffrey Scott Price** #12510.

2456. **Tommy Maxey** #12512.

2457. **Elizabeth Leigh Price** #12471.

2458. **Gregory William Price** #12493.

2459. **Landon Alan Price** #12514.

2460. **Katherine Starr Johnson** #12434. She married James Stephen Miller III.

*Children:*

2763. i. Annalane Starr Miller #12461.

2764. ii. Nathan Johnson Miller #12521.

2765. iii. Carter Jackson Miller #12523.

2461. **Jennifer Lane Johnson** #12435.

2462. **Daniel Hicks Johnson** #12436.

2463. **Joanne Tara Johnson** #12442. She married John Fleming #12467.

*Children:*

2766. i. Leif Greyson Fleming #12520.

2767. ii. Arden Ivey Fleming #12522.

2464. **Eric Duncan Johnson** #12443.

2465. **Frances Willowbrook Johnson** #12445.
2466. **Cedar Star Johnson** #12446.
2467. **Laura Margaret Johnson** #12448.
2468. **Benjamin Duncan Johnson** #12449.
2469. **Kevin Samuel Johnson** #12450.
2470. **Karesa Dawn GARAFOLA** #16392.
2471. **Joseph Christian GARAFOLA** #16393.
2472. **Kathryn Stephanie GARAFOLA** #16394.
2473. **Cory Cole HUGGETT** #16388.
2474. **Angela PRAINITO** #11962. She married Michael #11963.
2475. **Travis DeWayne COSSEY** #11966.
2476. **Lesli Alene COSSEY** #11967.
2477. **Chad Michael COPE** #11975.
2478. **Stephanie Nicole COPE** #11976.
2479. **Scott Ahner FOGELBACH** #11978.
2480. **Joshua FRANKS** #11981.
2481. **Mandy Katherine ANDERSON** #11983. She married Joshua Midyett #11984.  
*Children:*
2768. i. **Collin Midyett** #11985.
2482. **Gary Lee MOHLER** #10519.
2483. **Shirley Jo MOHLER** #10520.
2484. **Steven Ezra MOHLER** #10521.

2485. **Charlotte Sue MOHLER** #10514. She married Roland Sink #10515.

*Children:*

- 2769. i. Michelle Jo Anne SINK #10516.
- 2770. ii. Jason David SINK #10517.
- 2771. iii. Brent Alan SINK #10518.

2486. **Michal Jane FRANTZ** #10531. She married Mark Lee Wooten #10535.

*Children:*

- 2772. i. Craig Lee WOOTEN #10536.
- 2773. ii. Cristy Lynn WOOTEN #10537.
- 2774. iii. Cara L'anne WOOTEN #10538.

2487. **Mark Eby FRANZ** #10539.

2488. **Tamara Lynn FRANTZ** #10540.

2489. **Timothy Martin FRANTZ** #10541. He married Stephanie Leining #10542.

2490. **Curtis Duane WENGER** #10545. He married (1) Katherine Beth Waskow #10546. He married (2) Katherine Beth Waskow #10547. He married (3) Katherine Beth Waskow #10548.

*Children by Katherine Beth Waskow:*

- 2775. i. Nickolette Beth WENGER #10549.

*Children by Katherine Beth Waskow:*

- 2776. ii. Ryan Curtis WENGER #10550.

2491. **Lisa Renee WENGER** #10551. She married Paul Francis Klips #10552.

*Children:*

- 2777. i. Matthew Christopher KLIPS #10554.

2492. **Daniel Gene FRANTZ** #10558. He married Paula #10559.

2493. **Douglas Edward FRANTZ** #10560.

2494. **Kristi Lynn FRANTZ** #10561.

2495. **Jessica Ann FRANTZ** #10562.

2496. **Suzette FRANTZ** #10563.

2497. **Bryan Thomas FRANTZ** #10566.

2498. **Jason Daniel FRANTZ** #10567.

2499. **Lavern Olan King** #10575. He married Alice Ann Rinehart #10576.

*Children:*

- 2778. i. Karla Jean King #10577.
- 2779. ii. Nathan David King #10578.
- 2780. iii. Gordon Leslie King #10579.
- 2781. iv. Donald Paul King #10580.

2500. **Alvin Ray King** #10581. He married Karen Elizabeth Jamison.

*Children:*

- 2782. i. Jesse David King #10583.
- 2783. ii. Clyde Ray King #10584.
- 2784. iii. Sharon Elizabeth King #10585.
- 2785. iv. Galen Thomas King #10586.
- 2786. v. Dallas Vernon King #10587.

2501. **Sandra Fay King** #10588. She married Lowell Richard Kuntz.

*Children:*

- 2787. i. Jay Richard Kuntz #10590.
- 2788. ii. Beth Ann Kuntz #10591.

2502. **Wanda Gay King** #10592. She married Rodney Louis Hess.

*Children:*

- 2789. i. Amity Mae Hess #10594.
- 2790. ii. Nellie Jean Hess #10595.
- 2791. iii. Benjamin Paul Hess #10596.
- 2792. iv. Byron Louis Hess #10597.
- 2793. v. Freda Diane Hess #10598.

2503. **Erma Sue King** #10599. She married Curtis Leigh Knepper.

*Children:*

- 2794. i. Kara Dawn Knepper #10601.
- 2795. ii. Kami Jo Knepper #10602.
- 2796. iii. Billy Rufus Knepper #10603.

2504. **Keith Owen King** #10604. He married Sally Jo Peters.

*Children:*

- 2797. i. Brooke Elizabeth King #10606.
- 2798. ii. Darla Jo King #10607.

2799. iii. Kate Ellen King #10608.

2505. **Kent Leon King** #10609. He married Martha Ellen Metzger.

*Children:*

2800. i. Rebecca June King #10611.

2801. ii. Heidi Beth King #10612.

2802. iii. Julie Ellen King #10613.

2506. **baby King** #10614, b. 30 Nov 1967, d. 30 Nov 1967.

2507. **Shirley Marie King** #10615.

2508. **Bruce Lynn King** #10616, b. 3 Apr 1977, d. 3 Apr 1977. Stillborn.

2509. **Brenda Lou King** #10617.

2510. **Brian Lee King** #10618.

2511. **Catherine Diane Holsinger** #10621. She married Donald Wayne Bowman.

*Children:*

2803. i. Samuel Wayne Bowman #10623.

2804. ii. Leah Renae Bowman #10624.

2805. iii. Angelia Kay Bowman #10625.

2806. iv. Jennifer Louise Bowman #10626.

2807. v. Jethro Allen Bowman #10627.

2808. vi. Michael Owen Bowman #10628.

2512. **Dennis Eugene Holsinger** #10629. He married Maralee Sue Wray.

*Children:*

2809. i. Kristen Elizabeth Holsinger #10631.

2810. ii. John Edward Holsinger #10632.

2811. iii. Luke LeRoy Holsinger #10633.

2812. iv. Abbie Marie Holsinger #10634.

2513. **Roger Lee Holsinger** #10635. He married Colleen K. Miller.

*Children:*

2813. i. Macy Kate Holsinger #10637.

2514. **Dean Edward BRUNK** #10645. He married Brenell Kae BOONE.

*Children:*

2814. i. Deanyl Lycole BRUNK #10647.

- 2815. ii. Daynon K. BRUNK #10648.
- 2816. iii. Dylena Nicole BRUNK #10649.

2515. **Dwayne Allen Bowman** #10671. He married Sherri Lyn Mohler #10672.

*Children:*

- 2817. i. Clement Michael Bowman #10673.
- 2818. ii. Kristi Lyn Bowman #10674.
- 2819. iii. Shelley Catherine Bowman #10675.
- 2820. iv. Joshua Dwayne Bowman #10676.

2516. **Philip Lynn Bowman** #10677. He married Janelle Lyn Filbrun.

*Children:*

- 2821. i. Britney Lyn Bowman #10679.

2517. **Linda Kay Bowman** #10680. She married Howard Robert Hess.

*Children:*

- 2822. i. Stanley David Hess #10682.
- 2823. ii. Clayton Howard Hess #10683.
- 2824. iii. Dallas Robert Hess #10684.
- 2825. iv. Havalah Rose Hess #10685.

2518. **Mark Evan Brumbaugh** #10688.

2519. **Amy Lynn Brumbaugh** #10689.

2520. **Kevin Lynn Brumbaugh** #10690. He married Rebecca Bowman #10691.

*Children:*

- 2826. i. Mary Ellen Brumbaugh #10692.
- 2827. ii. Leah Kay Brumbaugh #10693.
- 2828. iii. Faith Rebecca Brumbaugh #10694.

2521. **Delvin Ray Brumbaugh** #10695. He married Karen Karsten #10696.

2522. **Randy Lewis Bowman** #10699. He married Melissa Sue Mohler.

*Children:*

- 2829. i. Evan Lewis Bowman #10701.

2523. **Leslie Wayne Bowman** #10702. He married Natalie K. Miller #10703.

2524. **Melvin Lynn Bowman** #10704.

2525. **Wanda Lee HURST** #10710. She married (1) Ricky A. May. She married (2) James Simeon Patrick. She married (3) Michael Andrew Batchelor.

*Children by Ricky A. May:*

2830. i. Ricky A. MAY #10714.

*Children by James Simeon Patrick:*

2831. ii. Christina Ann PATRICK #10715.

2832. iii. Alisa Marie PATRICK #10716.

2526. **Charles Eugene HURST** #10717. He married Susan Gail Datesman.

*Children:*

2833. i. Charles Eugene HURST #10719.

2834. ii. Melissa Dawn HURST #10720.

2835. iii. Ashley Michelle HURST #10721.

2527. **Rhonda Jo HURST** #10722. She married William Clifton Harvey.

*Children:*

2836. i. William Zechariah HARVEY #10724.

2528. **Tamara Ann GRODY** #10727. She married (2) Timothy John ViVi #10728.

*Children:*

2837. i. Tyler John Vivi #10729.

2529. **Ginger Sue GRODY** #10730. She married (2) Christopher Michael Sneeringer #10731.

*Children:*

2838. i. Christopher Michael #10732.

2839. ii. Casey Lynn #10733.

2530. **Anna Louise PIFER** #10767. She married Jeffrey Hagan #10768.

*Children:*

2840. i. Beth Leigh HAGAN #10769.

2841. ii. Cory Jefferson HAGEN #10770.

2531. **Mark Alan PIFER** #10771.

*Children:*

2842. i. Jesse Alan PIFER #10772.

2532. **Darryl Andrew PIFER** #10773. He married Anne Grabbe #10774.

2533. **Craig Ambert PIFER** #10775.

2534. **Sandra Marie NICK** #10778. She married Karl Bame #10779.



2535. **Randall Alexander NICK** #10780.

2536. **Brian Kendall NICK** #10781.

2537. **Charles Russell NICK** #10782.

2538. **James MEYER** #10785.

2539. **Phillip MEYER** #10786.

2540. **David MEYER** #10787.

2541. **Benjamin MEYER** #10788.

2542. **Carrie Lynn DECK** #10791.

2543. **Stacey Ann DECK** #10792.

2544. **Lori Beth DECK** #10793.

2545. **Kayla DECK** #10794.

2546. **Dale Weldon** #10742.

2547. **Gary Weldon** #10743.

2548. **Donna Weldon** #10744.

2549. **Cindy Weldon** #10745.

2550. **Robert Lee BOONE** #10751. He married (2) Beth Forman #10752.

*Children:*

2843. i. **Michael McKinesy** #10753.

2551. **Edward Lawrence BOONE** #10754. He married Sheryl Crown #10755.

2552. **Suzie** #10758.

2553. **Roark BOONE** #10761.

2554. **Marie BOONE** #10762.

2555. **Timothy Michael GIDDINGS** #10844.

2556. **Sheri Jean GIDDINGS** #10845.

2557. **Kenneth JONES** #10811.

2558. **Marvin** #10812.

2559. **Shirley** #10813.

2560. **Jeffery James JONES** #10819. He married (2) Jill Maughmer #10820.

*Children:*

2844. i. Philip Andrew JONES #10821.

2561. **Tim James Jones** #10822. He married Joanna \_\_\_\_\_ #10823.

2562. **Jenni Ann Jones** #10824. Engaged to be married to Ed Cannard on 7 Aug 1993.

2563. **Lauri Ann JONES** #10830.

2564. **Susan JONES** #10831.

2565. **Mark JONES** #10832.

2566. **Kerry Lane MAGALIS** #10860. He married (2) Rebecca Brown #10861.

*Children:*

2845. i. Kahle MAGALIS #10862.

2846. ii. Bethany MAGALIS #10863.

2567. **Jeffery Alan MAGALIS** #10864. He married (2) Theresa Wines #10865.

*Children:*

2847. i. Jordan MAGALIS #10866.

2848. ii. Kelsey MAGALIS #10867.

2568. **Kelly Doyle MAGALIS** #10868. He married Stephanie Litavec.

*Children:*

2849. i. Ryan Emily MAGALIS #12616.

2850. ii. Erin Kate MAGALIS #12617.

2569. **Mark Wayne ESHELMAN** #10872. He married (2) Margie Humphrey #10873. He married (3) Stephanie Denise Dimon #10874.

*Children:*

- 2851. i. Ryan Wayne ESHELMAN #10875.
- 2852. ii. Sarah Michelle ESHELMAN #10876.

2570. **John Wesley ESHELMAN** #10877. He married (1) Susan Michelle Chrisman #10878. He married (2) Diana Rae Henry #10879.

*Children by Susan Michelle Chrisman:*

- 2853. i. Amanda "Mandy" Jean ESHELMAN #10880.

2571. **Donna Sue MAGALIS** #10884. She married (2) Nicholas Zarpas #10885. She married (3) Jeff Newberg #10886.

*Children:*

- 2854. i. Courtney \_\_\_\_\_ #10887.
- 2855. ii. Danielle \_\_\_\_\_ #10888.

2572. **Timothy Carlos MAGALIS** #10889. He married (2) Pam Oliver #10890. He married (3) Joanne Berger #10891.

*Children:*

- 2856. i. Timothy MAGALIS #10892.
- 2857. ii. Lindsay MAGALIS #10893.
- 2858. iii. Shelby MAGALIS #10894.

2573. **Brian Scott MAGALIS** #10895.

2574. **Carol L. BOONE** #10903, d. ?

2575. **Larry Joe BOONE** #10904, b. in Wabash, IN.

2576. **Daniel G. BOONE** #10905, b. in Wabash, IN.

2577. **Thomas L. BOONE** #10906, b. in Wabash, IN.

2578. **Kimberly Dawn ANDERSON** #10919. She married Robert Benjamin #10920.

2579. **Michelle Lynn ANDERSON** #10921. She married (2) Gary Glassburn #10922.

*Children:*

- 2859. i. Carlee Janiece #10923.

2580. **Erin Ashley POOLER** #11204.

2581. **Brock Boone POOLER** #11205.

2582. **Shaleene Alyse McREYNOLDS** #11215.

2583. **Trevor Denny McREYNOLDS** #11216.
2584. **John Mordecai BOONE** #11219.
2585. **Kristi Susan BOONE** #11220.
2586. **Joseph Walker BOONE** #11221.
2587. **Aaron PINE** #11175.
2588. **Cassandra Christine SNARE** #11226.
2589. **James Charles III SNARE** #11227.
2590. **Jennifer Winter BERNERT** #11260.
2591. **Joshua Daniel CUNNINGHAM** #11263.
2592. **Jesslyn Elisabeth CUNNINGHAM** #11264.
2593. **Jeffery Allen MILLER** #10930.
2594. **Gregory Scott MILLER** #10931.
2595. **Aaron Jacob PETTERS** #10934.
2596. **Douglas Ryan PETERS** #10935.
2597. **Elizabeth Renae PETERS** #10936.
2598. **Andrew William PETERS** #10937.
2599. **Kristina Mae PETERS** #10938.
2600. **Allen Jay LAYMAN** #10943. He married Dena Jalaine Montgomery.
2601. **Nedra Kay LAYMAN** #10945. She married Richard William Jamison.
2602. **Donna Fay LAYMAN** #10947.

2603. **Carla May LAYMAN** #10948.
2604. **Galen Ray LAYMAN** #10949.
2605. **Anthony Dean BOWMAN** #10952.
2606. **Bruce Anthony LAYMAN** #10955. He married Pamela Lynn Jamison.  
*Children:*  
2860. i. **Clint Ivan LAYMAN** #10957.
2607. **Brenae Ann LAYMAN** #10958. She married Gregory Dean Hubbard.  
*Children:*  
2861. i. **Cassie Lauren HUBBARD** #10960.
2608. **Beth Audrea LAYMAN** #10961.
2609. **Derron Alan LAYMAN** #10964.
2610. **Sheldon Lyn LAYMAN** #10965.
2611. **Jenelle Ann LAYMAN** #10966.
2612. **Steven Dale LAYMAN** #10967.
2613. **Rita Gail LAYMAN** #10968.
2614. **Bradley James LAYMAN** #10971.
2615. **Eric Ezra LAYMAN** #10972.
2616. **Ryan Thomas LAYMAN** #10973.
2617. **Simon Andrew SELBY** #10976.
2618. **Lori Sue SELBY** #10977.
2619. **Leah Brenae SELBY** #10978.
2620. **Joel Eben SELBY** #10979, b. 4 Jan 1984 in Twain Harte, CA, d. 1 Feb 1985.
2621. **Michelle Sue LAYMAN** #10982.

2622. **Jason Dee LAYMAN** #10983.

2623. **Eddie Joe RUTROUGH** #10990, b. 27 Mar 1957 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 27 Mar 1957.

2624. **Lillian Irene RUTROUGH** #10991, b. 31 Jan 1958 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 9 Sep 1983. She married Larry Eugene Garber #10992, 14 Feb 1976.

2625. **Yvonne Lynne RUTROUGH** #10993. She married Stanley Dennis Mohler.

*Children:*

2862. i. Chris Anthony MOHLER #10995.

2863. ii. Darren Ashley MOHLER #10996.

2626. **Karen Sue RUTROUGH** #10997.

2627. **Addie Lou RUTROUGH** #10998. She married James Bowman.

*Children:*

2864. i. Travis Andrew BOWMAN #11000.

2628. **Kermit Calvin RUTROUGH** #11001.

2629. **Keith Alvin RUTROUGH** #11002.

2630. **Gaytha Mae RUTROUGH** #11003.

2631. **James Anderson WADE** #11006.

2632. **Lisa Kay WADE** #11007.

2633. **Teresa Faye WADE** #11008.

2634. **Cindy Reene WADE** #11009.

2635. **Pamela Lynn FLORY** #11012.

2636. **Paula Ann FLORY** #11013.

2637. **Travis LeRoy FLORY** #11014.

2638. **Richard Gregory TAYLOR** #11020.

2639. **Candace 'Nicole' TAYLOR** #11021.

2640. **Michael 'Eric' TAYLOR** #11022.

2641. **Sara Michelle TAYLOR** #11023.

2642. **James Geoffery TAYLOR** #11026. He married (1) Kelly Marie McCormick. He married (2) Angela Dawn Williamson.

*Children by Kelly Marie McCormick:*

2865. i. **Amanda Jo TAYLOR** #11029.

2643. **Lisa Marie TAYLOR** #11030. She married (1) John Raymond Maddox. She married (2) Eric Shawn McCullough.

*Children by John Raymond Maddox:*

2866. i. **Michael Zane MADDOX** #11033.

*Children by Eric Shawn McCullough:*

2867. ii. **Christopher Shade McCULLOUGH** #11034.

2644. **Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR** #11035.

2645. **Jonathan David TAYLOR** #11036.

2646. **Anne Marie TAYLOR** #11037.

2647. **Marissa Carol TAYLOR** #11038.

2648. **Steven Mark TAYLOR** #11041.

2649. **Belden Jay BOWMAN** #11044. He married (1) Lori Lynn Denlinger #11045. He married (2) Lori Lynn Denlinger.

2650. **Cindy Lou BOWMAN** #11047.

2651. **David Allen BOWMAN** #11048.

2652. **Beth Ann BOWMAN** #11064.

2653. **Christopher Alan BOWMAN** #11065.

2654. **Daphne Lynn SISCO** #11071.

2655. **Benjamin Ira BAYER** #11078.

2656. **Derric Allen BAYER** #11079.

2657. **Lynae Sue BAYER** #11080.
2658. **Deanyl Lycole BRUNK** #10647.
2659. **Daynon K. BRUNK** #10648.
2660. **Dylena Nicole BRUNK** #10649.
2661. **Erica Lynn BOONE** #11093.
2662. **Rachael Kristine BOONE** #11094.
2663. **Jaimee Marie BOONE** #11095.
2664. **Sharona Lynne BOONE** #11098.
2665. **Jonathan Tyler Lee BOONE** #11099.
2666. **Betsy Jo BOONE** #11111.
2667. **Carrie Lyn BOONE** #11112.
2668. **Emily Dawn BOONE** #11113.
2669. **Amanda Marie HEFFLEY** #11121.
2670. **Laura Ann HEFFLEY** #11122.
2671. **Kendra Marie HUBBARD** #11125.
2672. **Kristi Marie HUBBARD** #11126.
2673. **Curt Allen HUBBARD** #11127.
2674. **Justin Curtis RUTROUGH** #11130.
2675. **Simon Lee RUTROUGH** #11131.
2676. **Natalie Jane RUTROUGH** #11132.



2677. **John Tyler RUTROUGH** #11133.

2678. **Mary Margaret BOONE** #20301.

2679. **William Riley BOONE** #20302.

2680. **Emily Reardon BOONE** #20303.

2681. **Stephen Allen Austin** #11147.

2682. **Stephanie Sue Austin** #11148.

2683. **Sherry Ellein Austin** #11149.

2684. **Jennifer Elizabeth Austin** #11152.

2685. **Crystal Gayle Austin** #11153.

2686. **Duen Alan Austin** #11154.

2687. **Brendan Alvin Austin** #11155.

2688. **Matthew Cody BOONE** #11284.

2689. **Taylor Ashwell BOONE** #11285.

*Generation Ten*

2690. **Robert Anthony SNYDER** #16299.

2691. **Steven Wesley GRAY** #16300.

2692. **Andrew Martin GRAY** #16301.

2693. **Gray MILLER** #16314.

2694. **Living Asbury** #9664.

2695. **Living Asbury** #9665.

2696. **Living Asbury** #9668.

2697. **Living Asbury** #9669.

2698. **Living Korteling** #9730.

2699. **Living Warren** #9733.

2700. **Living Warren** #9734.

2701. **Living McIntosh** #9739.

2702. **Living Stewart** #9755.

2703. **Living Stewart** #9756.

2704. **Living Stewart** #9761. She married Living Kerns #9762.

*Children:*

2868. i. Living Kerns #9763.

2869. ii. Living Kerns #9764.

2705. **Living Stewart** #9765.

2706. **Living Stewart** #9766. He married Living Elizabeth #9767.

*Children:*

2870. i. Living Stewart #9768.

2871. ii. Living Stewart #9769.

2707. **Living Soli** #9773.

2708. **Living Stewart** #9774.

2709. **Living Mintzer** #9778.

2710. **Living Green** #9779. She married Living Wood #9780.

2711. **Living Green** #9781.

2712. **Living Stewart** #9784.

2713. **Heather FOSTER** #19314. She married Jared Hamilton #19315.

*Children:*

- 2872. i. Stephen HAMILTON #19316.
- 2873. ii. Lauren HAMILTON #19317.

2714. **Shelia MIDGETT** #19319.

2715. **Ellsworth B. MIDGETT** #19320.

2716. **Ruth Ester PAXHIA** #19321.

2717. **Carrah Louise WEEKS** #19304.

2718. **Arron Curnell WEEKS** #19305.

2719. **Dylan Spencer Sayer** #19306.

2720. **Michael Shayne CAMPBELL** #19308.

2721. **Skyler Meadow CAMPBELL** #19309.

2722. **Thomas Joseph ARVIS** #19324.

2723. **Luke PHELPS** #19295.

2724. **Cody PHELPS** #19296.

2725. **Stephen Chandler THOMAS** #19289.

2726. **Charles Jackson THOMAS** #19290.

2727. **Ronald GREEN** #18989.

2728. **Debbie GREEN** #18990.

2729. **Don Allen TORGERSON** #18992.

2730. **Jackie Lynn BOON** #19003. She married Richard Nave #19005.

*Children:*

- 2874. i. Trevor NAVE #19006.

2731. **Kim Christine BOON** #19004. She married Eric Grohs #19007.

*Children:*

- 2875. i. Curtis GROHS #19008.
- 2876. ii. Alex GROHS #19009.

2732. **Kelly Jean FERGUSON** #19011.

2733. **Brian BENNETT** #19016.

2734. **Drew BENNETT** #19017.

2735. **Justin BENNETT** #19019.

2736. **Jared BENNETT** #19020.

2737. **Callie BENNETT** #19025.

2738. **Micah BENNETT** #19026.

2739. **Ruth BENNETT** #19027.

2740. **Logan BENNETT** #20236.

2741. **Tracy NATION** #14861.

2742. **Scott NATION** #14862.

2743. **Barbra NATION** #14863. She married Kevin Silvers #14864.

*Children:*

- 2877. i. Sarah SILVERS #14865.
- 2878. ii. Jessica SILVERS #14866.
- 2879. iii. Nicole SILVERS #14867.
- 2880. iv. Kyle SILVERS #14868.

2744. **Kimberly Janet JOSTES** #57.

2745. **JOSEPH MICHAEL LOWE** #76. He married Shirley Ann Kaschke.

*Children:*

- 2881. i. JOSLYN RENEE LOWE #9500.
- 2882. ii. KARYL MOYER #19880.

2746. **Electa Ellen SMITH** #67. She married (1) Larry Johnsen. She married (2) Rocky Sayer #12405.

*Children by Larry Johnsen:*

- 2883. i. Heidi Michell Johnsen #69.
- 2884. ii. Casey Lynn Johnsen #70.

2747. **Radonda Kay Barton** #71. She married Ivan Joe Stanley.

*Children:*

- 2885. i. Gwynne Estelle Stanley #73.

2748. **Cari Kim Blecha** #74. She married Steve Loschen #20138.

2749. **Robert Carlson** #75. stepson to Don.

2750. **Andrea Dawn GRAVES** #84. She married Daniel Elward Pendar.

*Children:*

- 2886. i. Megan Alexandra PENDAR #11419.
- 2887. ii. Lauren Alise PENDAR #11420.

2751. **Christopher Sean KOZACEK** #87.

2752. **Jason Scott WINFREY** #11422.

2753. **Margaret Louyse COLLIER** #104.

2754. **Samuel James COLLIER** #105.

2755. **David Lee SNYDER** #113.

2756. **Timothy Lee SNYDER** #114.

2757. **Donald Lee SNYDER** #115.

2758. **Thomas Lee SNYDER** #116.

2759. **Tressa Lynn Priyadarshini** #117.

2760. **April Ann CALDWELL** #120.

2761. **Dustin Daniel CALDWELL** #121.

2762. **Brooke Michelle SNYDER** #124.

2763. **Annalane Starr Miller** #12461.  
2764. **Nathan Johnson Miller** #12521.  
2765. **Carter Jackson Miller** #12523.  
2766. **Leif Greyson Fleming** #12520.  
2767. **Arden Ivey Fleming** #12522.  
2768. **Collin Midyett** #11985.  
2769. **Michelle Jo Anne SINK** #10516.  
2770. **Jason David SINK** #10517.  
2771. **Brent Alan SINK** #10518.  
2772. **Craig Lee WOOTEN** #10536.  
2773. **Cristy Lynn WOOTEN** #10537.  
2774. **Cara L'anne WOOTEN** #10538.  
2775. **Nickolette Beth WENGER** #10549.  
2776. **Ryan Curtis WENGER** #10550.  
2777. **Matthew Christopher KLIPS** #10554.  
2778. **Karla Jean King** #10577.  
2779. **Nathan David King** #10578.  
2780. **Gordon Leslie King** #10579.  
2781. **Donald Paul King** #10580.  
2782. **Jesse David King** #10583.  
2783. **Clyde Ray King** #10584.

2784. **Sharon Elizabeth King** #10585.  
2785. **Galen Thomas King** #10586.  
2786. **Dallas Vernon King** #10587.  
2787. **Jay Richard Kuntz** #10590.  
2788. **Beth Ann Kuntz** #10591.  
2789. **Amity Mae Hess** #10594.  
2790. **Nellie Jean Hess** #10595.  
2791. **Benjamin Paul Hess** #10596.  
2792. **Byron Louis Hess** #10597.  
2793. **Freda Diane Hess** #10598.  
2794. **Kara Dawn Knepper** #10601.  
2795. **Kami Jo Knepper** #10602.  
2796. **Billy Rufus Knepper** #10603.  
2797. **Brooke Elizabeth King** #10606.  
2798. **Darla Jo King** #10607.  
2799. **Kate Ellen King** #10608.  
2800. **Rebecca June King** #10611.  
2801. **Heidi Beth King** #10612.  
2802. **Julie Ellen King** #10613.  
2803. **Samuel Wayne Bowman** #10623.

2804. **Leah Renae Bowman** #10624.
2805. **Angelia Kay Bowman** #10625.
2806. **Jennifer Louise Bowman** #10626.
2807. **Jethro Allen Bowman** #10627.
2808. **Michael Owen Bowman** #10628.
2809. **Kristen Elizabeth Holsinger** #10631.
2810. **John Edward Holsinger** #10632.
2811. **Luke LeRoy Holsinger** #10633.
2812. **Abbie Marie Holsinger** #10634.
2813. **Macy Kate Holsinger** #10637.
2814. **Deanyl Lycole BRUNK** #10647.
2815. **Daynon K. BRUNK** #10648.
2816. **Dylena Nicole BRUNK** #10649.
2817. **Clement Michael Bowman** #10673.
2818. **Kristi Lyn Bowman** #10674.
2819. **Shelley Catherine Bowman** #10675.
2820. **Joshua Dwayne Bowman** #10676.
2821. **Britney Lyn Bowman** #10679.
2822. **Stanley David Hess** #10682.
2823. **Clayton Howard Hess** #10683.
2824. **Dallas Robert Hess** #10684.



2825. **Havalah Rose Hess** #10685.
2826. **Mary Ellen Brumbaugh** #10692.
2827. **Leah Kay Brumbaugh** #10693.
2828. **Faith Rebecca Brumbaugh** #10694.
2829. **Evan Lewis Bowman** #10701.
2830. **Ricky A. MAY** #10714.
2831. **Christina Ann PATRICK** #10715.
2832. **Alisa Marie PATRICK** #10716.
2833. **Charles Eugene HURST** #10719.
2834. **Melissa Dawn HURST** #10720.
2835. **Ashley Michelle HURST** #10721.
2836. **William Zechariah HARVEY** #10724.
2837. **Tyler John Vivi** #10729.
2838. **Christopher Michael** #10732, d. in (deceased).
2839. **Casey Lynn** #10733.
2840. **Beth Leigh HAGAN** #10769.
2841. **Cory Jefferson HAGEN** #10770.
2842. **Jesse Alan PIFER** #10772.
2843. **Michael McKinesy** #10753.
2844. **Philip Andrew JONES** #10821.

2845. **Kahle MAGALIS** #10862.

2846. **Bethany MAGALIS** #10863.

2847. **Jordan MAGALIS** #10866.

2848. **Kelsey MAGALIS** #10867.

2849. **Ryan Emily MAGALIS** #12616.

2850. **Erin Kate MAGALIS** #12617.

2851. **Ryan Wayne ESHELMAN** #10875.

2852. **Sarah Michelle ESHELMAN** #10876.

2853. **Amanda "Mandy" Jean ESHELMAN** #10880.

2854. **Courtney \_\_\_\_\_** #10887.

2855. **Danielle \_\_\_\_\_** #10888.

2856. **Timothy MAGALIS** #10892.

2857. **Lindsay MAGALIS** #10893.

2858. **Shelby MAGALIS** #10894.

2859. **Carlee Janiece** #10923.

2860. **Clint Ivan LAYMAN** #10957.

2861. **Cassie Lauren HUBBARD** #10960.

2862. **Chris Anthony MOHLER** #10995.

2863. **Darren Ashley MOHLER** #10996.

2864. **Travis Andrew BOWMAN** #11000.

2865. **Amanda Jo TAYLOR** #11029.

2866. **Michael Zane MADDOX** #11033.

2867. **Christopher Shade McCULLOUGH** #11034.

*Generation Eleven*

2868. **Living Kerns** #9763.

2869. **Living Kerns** #9764.

2870. **Living Stewart** #9768.

2871. **Living Stewart** #9769.

2872. **Stephen HAMILTON** #19316.

2873. **Lauren HAMILTON** #19317.

2874. **Trevor NAVE** #19006.

2875. **Curtis GROHS** #19008.

2876. **Alex GROHS** #19009.

2877. **Sarah SILVERS** #14865.

2878. **Jessica SILVERS** #14866.

2879. **Nicole SILVERS** #14867.

2880. **Kyle SILVERS** #14868.

2881. **JOSLYN RENEE LOWE** #9500.

2882. **KARYL MOYER** #19880. He married Marisha Baer #20136.

*Children:*

2888. i. **WILLOW FAITH MOYER** #20137.

2883. **Heidi Michell Johnsen** #69. She married Jamie Edward William Dieter.

*Children:*

- 2889. i. Sage ThaneDieter #14577.
- 2890. ii. Tryon Laine Dieter #16519.
- 2891. iii. Trigg James Deter #19028.

2884. **Casey Lynn Johnsen #70.** She married Matt Klien #19029.

2885. **Gwynne Estelle Stanley #73.** She married Jairo Madrigal.

*Children:*

- 2892. i. Emma Jo Townsley #19881.
- 2893. ii. Chloe Krystina Madrigal #19882.
- 2894. iii. Daisy Jayne Madrigal #19883.

2886. **Megan Alexandra PENDAR #11419.**

2887. **Lauren Alise PENDAR #11420.**

*Generation Twelve*

2888. **WILLOW FAITH MOYER #20137.**

2889. **Sage ThaneDieter #14577.**

2890. **Tryon Laine Dieter #16519.**

2891. **Trigg James Deter #19028.**

2892. **Emma Jo Townsley #19881.**

2893. **Chloe Krystina Madrigal #19882.**

2894. **Daisy Jayne Madrigal #19883.**

<sup>1</sup> Obermoschol.

<sup>2</sup> 1817.

<sup>3</sup> or Washington City, TN.

<sup>4</sup> Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds.

<sup>5</sup> 1817 fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA 1807 fm The German Bohn--- 27 Jan 1807 Ancestry.com.

<sup>6</sup> 1838 per German Bohn-Boon info.

<sup>7</sup> 1811 fm: Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds.

<sup>8</sup> fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA.

<sup>9</sup> fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield has 1807.

<sup>10</sup> fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield has 27 Feb.

<sup>11</sup> Per doc3ima 1848.

<sup>12</sup> Wife info from: German Bohn-Boon.

<sup>13</sup> 1807.

<sup>14</sup> 25 Dec.

<sup>15</sup> fm Pioneere Familys of F.C., VA.

<sup>16</sup> LDS 1815, Ancestry.com 1816.

<sup>17</sup> LDS has 30 Sep.. 28 Sep fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA 29 Sep fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield.

<sup>18</sup> LDS ok.

<sup>19</sup> fm: Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Pioneer Familys of F.C., VA; Other 6 Mar.

<sup>21</sup> or 1 Oct.

<sup>22</sup> LDS 17, Ancestry.com 27 Jul.

<sup>23</sup> fm: LDS 10 Nov fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield.

<sup>24</sup> LDS ok other has 30 Oct 1854.

<sup>25</sup> LDS has 1867, letter has 1864 other has 10 Mar 1864.

<sup>26</sup> LDS has 1867, letter has 1871 18 Jul 1874.

<sup>27</sup> per 1850 census 5/12.

<sup>28</sup> 27 Jan 1844.

<sup>29</sup> Feb.

<sup>30</sup> 1974.

<sup>31</sup> Notes on Descendants of William Henry Price Pasley, Beatrice Letter to Graham D. Johnson, dated 21 May 1999.

<sup>32</sup> Leftwich-Turner Families of Virginia and Their Connections Hopkins, Walter Lee J.W. Ferguson & Sons (Printers), Richmond, VA 1931, 34.

<sup>33</sup> Gravestone.

<sup>34</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>35</sup> Brent Nimmo.

<sup>36</sup> Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 19, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.32695.34.

<sup>37</sup> Death Certificate of George Duncan Johnson Young, Edward H., MD Issued 28 JUL 1995.

<sup>38</sup> Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 19, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.90007.190.

<sup>39</sup> Stewart Family Bible of 1861.

<sup>40</sup> Personal Knowledge.

<sup>41</sup> Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 19, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.32741.48.

<sup>42</sup> 23 Nov 1930.